# NATIONAL ARCHIVES & PUBLIC RECORDS SERVICE OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

### PATROL REPORTS

DISTRICT: CENTRAL

STATION: RIGO, 1965 - 1966

Original documents bound with reports for: Port Moresby, volume 16.

## Papua New Guinea Patrol Reports

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Government of Papua New Guinea. This digital version made under a license granted by the National Archives and Public Records Services of Papua New Guinea.

**Use:** This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work is protected by the U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.) and the laws of Papua New Guinea. Use of this work beyond that allowed by "fair use" requires written permission of the National Archives of Papua New Guinea. Responsibility for obtaining permissions and any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library.

**Note on digitized version:** A microfiche copy of these reports is held at the University of California, San Diego (Mandeville Special Collections Library, MSS 0215). The digitized version presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled reports, out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible. The original reports are in the National Archives of Papua New Guinea (Accession no. 496).

PATROL REPORT OF: PORT MORE OF ACCESSION No. 496
VOL. No: 6: 965-1966 NUMBER OF REPORTS: 21

| EPORT NO:    | FOL10 | OFFICER CONDUCTING PATROL |       | AREA PATROLLED                   | MAPS/<br>PHOTOS | PERIOD OF PATROL    |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 11/65-66     | 13    | Hollamby K.E              | ADO Y | East Coast.                      |                 | 2919165-6.10.65     |
| 12/65-66     | 8     | Braham. W.J.S             | MDO 1 | Mountain Koiari                  |                 | 28.9.65-4110.65     |
| 13/65-66     | "     | McDonald W                | PO V  | Nest. Coast Census Division      | 1 Map           | 18:10-65-8-1166     |
| f]4/65-66    | 8     | Irwin J.J.B               | ADO V | lanapa · River                   |                 | 3.12.65-22.12.65    |
| RIGO         |       |                           |       |                                  |                 |                     |
| 5]1/65-66    | 3     | Kotauga M                 |       | Part of Upper Council Area       |                 | 8.7.65-10.7.65      |
| 6)2/65-66    | 14    | Abaus: J.J                | -     | Mt Brown - Maria consus Division |                 | 29.7-65-57 8.6      |
| 7/3/65-66    | 26    | Corney : R.T              |       | Mt. Brown and Mt. Obræ Census    |                 | 27.9.65-26.10.65    |
|              |       |                           |       | Divisions                        |                 |                     |
| [9]4/65-66   | 15    | Adams. J.J                | CPO   | Knari Cersus Division            | May             | 6-12-65-13-12-65    |
| 19/5/65-66   | 19    | Abacus J.J                | · cPo | Harty Kauge (Rige L'G. c area)   |                 | 10:1.66 - H.1.66    |
| 1016/65-66   | 14    | Kotauga. M                | Po    | Hood Point Section of Rigo Libic | Map             | 181166-151166       |
| 111/7/65-66  | 23    | Adams J.T .               | CP6   | Parts of North West and Coastal  | 1 May           | p 16.2.66 - 4.3 vol |
| 1            |       |                           |       | Rigo L.G.C Hued                  | -               |                     |
| 112/8/65-66  | -     |                           | CP6   |                                  | 1 Ma            | p 14-4-66-26-4-6    |
| [13] 9/65-66 | 16    | Nolan. L.F                | PO    | Maria .                          |                 | 3.5.66-25.5.6       |
| [14]10/45-61 | 6 10  | Nolan LF                  | p.c   | Maria Gaugus Division            | 1Ma             | p 3.5.66-25.5.6     |
| MARSHALL     | LAGOO | V                         |       |                                  | -               |                     |
| [15]2/65-66  | -     | Charlesworth . M          | CP6   | Marshall Lagion                  |                 | 119165-22.916       |
| 116/3/65-66  | , 5   |                           | CPE   | o Part of Cloudy Bay causus Div  |                 | 6.2.66-22:2:1       |
| 11           |       |                           |       |                                  |                 |                     |

PATROL REPORT OF: PORT MORE SY

ACCESSION No. 496

VOL. No: 16: 1965-1966 NUMBER OF REPORTS: Zi

| REPORT NO: | FOLIO | OFFICER CONDUCTING PATROL |     | AREA PATROLLED                | HAPS/<br>PHOTOS | PERIOD OF PATROL |
|------------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 17]3/65-66 | 10    | charlesworth, M.BC        | p.0 | Cloudy Bay                    |                 | 61.66-22.2.66    |
| 18/3/65-66 | 9     | Mack H.K                  |     | Marshau Lagoon                |                 | 2.9.65-22.9.65   |
| 1973/65-66 | 24    | Mack H.K                  |     | Mailu- Dimuga Census Divicion | Map             | 12:166-22:2.66   |
| 20/4/65-66 | 2     | Deasey M.J                |     | Cloudy Bay Council Area       |                 | 23.865-10.965    |
| 21/5/65-66 | 4     | Charlesworth MB           | AD6 | Cloudy Bay                    |                 | 27.066-2766      |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            |       |                           | 4   |                               |                 |                  |
| []         |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            | -     |                           |     |                               | -               |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
| 1 1        |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               | 1               |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
| [ ]        |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 | 1                |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 | /                |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 | 1                |
|            |       |                           |     |                               |                 | 4                |
| 11.        |       |                           |     |                               |                 |                  |
| [[ ]       |       |                           |     |                               | 1               |                  |

67-3-1

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.

67-16-1.

Department of District Administration, KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

18-3-19.66.

The District Commissioner,

Port Moresby PATROL NO. R/60 1/65-66

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of:-

- \* Memorandum of Patrol No. R160 1/65-66
- Patrol Report No.

covering patrol by MASI- KOTAUGA.

Delete as necessa



#### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Rigo Sub District Office, Central District, K W I K I L A.

10th August, 1965.

The District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

#### Rigo Patrol No. 1/65-66.

Memorandum of Patrol No.1/65-66 and Camping Allowance Claim are forwarded herewith.

Statements talen by Mr Kotauga for the evidence of AGANA - GUGUNA's case, concerning his mental state has been forwarded to the Crown Solicitor.

For your information, please.

Assistant District Commissioner.

#### DEPARTMENT OF NATIVE AFFAIRS

### MEMORANDUM OF PATROL

| Patrol No. 1/65-66                      | Subdistrict R1 go                                                                                | District Central.                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Officer Conducting Patrol.              | Masi Kotauga.                                                                                    |                                                                                                      |
| Census Division Patrolled               | Part of Upper                                                                                    | Council Area.                                                                                        |
| Objects of Patrol                       | take statements fr                                                                               | om the persons of the accused,                                                                       |
|                                         |                                                                                                  | concerning his mental state.                                                                         |
|                                         |                                                                                                  | Date Completed10/7/65                                                                                |
| Duration—days                           | 3                                                                                                |                                                                                                      |
|                                         | SUMMARY OF CORRESPONDENCE                                                                        | TE ARISING FROM PATROL                                                                               |
| 3735                                    | 10 Statements - A                                                                                | GANA's Mental condition ADC                                                                          |
|                                         |                                                                                                  | KWIKILA.                                                                                             |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
| ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                                                  | mannen                                                                                               |
|                                         |                                                                                                  | Patrolling Officer's Signature.                                                                      |
| of this patrol and that th              | essary local administrative actions correspondence above indicates Native Affairs, Port Meresby. | on has been or is being taken on matters arising out ted by a "tick" has been forwarded to the Head- |

Port Moresby: W. S. Nicho's . Government Printer. -- 807/11.58. -- 3,00

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW CUINEA

Telegrams DISADM Telephone 4601

67-1-5

If calling ask for

17-3-2 1 OCT 1965

Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

6th October, 1965.

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

#### RIGO PATROL REPORT NO. 2/65-66:

Receipt is acknowledged with thanks of a Patrol Report by Mr. Adams covered by your memorandum 67-3-2 of 8th September, 1965.

- Your comments and those of Mr. Sharp have been noted.
- Mr. Adams accomplished the tasks set him quite adequately. He has made a good effort to produce a Patrol Report, but I think his inexperience at such a task has let him down. Please advise him to take more care over preparing a patrol map. Neatness is the thing to achieve in a map. A careful study of Chapter IV of our Departmental Standing Instructions handbook should help him a lot.

ADC.K.

Lorwarded Klean

1.6. artch (T.G. Aitchison) her A/DIRECTOR.

8th September, 1965.

The Director,
Department of District Administration,
Konedobu.

PATROL REPORT RIGO 2-65/66 Mr.J.J. Adams. C.P.O.

The above report is forwarded for your perusal, please.

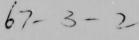
The patrol was of a routine nature. Therefore, no comments is necessary.

(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

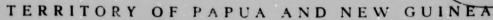
67-3-2
Ascistant District Commissioner,
Kwikila.

Camping allowance vouchers are returned herewith.

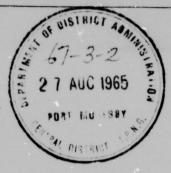
(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.







Our Reference 67-1-1 Mr ESS/HM .



Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

24th August, 1965.

The District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY .

#### PATROL REPORT - RIGO 2/65-66

Enclosed is the above, covering a report of a patrol into the Maria and part of the Mt. Brown, submitted by Mr. Cadet Patrol Officer Adams. Allowance claims have previously been submitted.

This patrol was one of five, conducted by D.A.S.F. during the coffee rust outbreak. I accompanied every patrol in per helicopter, to assist in village location and liason with the people. The helicopter moved four patrols out in one day, and this patrol the following day. As there was no other D.A.S.F. overseas Officer available, further assistance was given by allowing Mr. Cadet Adams to acompany a local Officer, ex Lae, into the Maria. His work was a liason officer, consequently his report contains observations only. Matters where relevant have been noted. where relevant have been noted.

For your necessary action please.

(E.S. Sharp)

Assistant District Commissioner



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

## PATROL REPORT

| District of RIGO S.D. CENTRAL Report No. 2/65-66                                                                        |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by                                                                                                     |                   |
| Area Patrolled M. BROWN - MARIA CENSUS DIVISIONS                                                                        |                   |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans                                                                                         |                   |
| Natives. ONE. AG. ASS. 7.                                                                                               |                   |
| Duration—Fro <b>29</b>                                                                                                  | *                 |
| Number of Days                                                                                                          |                   |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany?                                                                                        |                   |
| Last Patrol to Area by—District Services                                                                                |                   |
| Medical /2/19                                                                                                           |                   |
| Map Reference RIGO S.D. 2 MILINCH                                                                                       |                   |
| Salar Debe E Hillian                                                                                                    |                   |
| Objects of Datrol TOCA PE COPPED 1163                                                                                   |                   |
| Objects of PatrolLOCATE COFFEE                                                                                          |                   |
| Objects of PatrolLOCATE COFFEE US!                                                                                      |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                             |                   |
|                                                                                                                         |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                             |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.                                                           |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.                                                           | rict Commissioner |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.  / / 19  Distr                                            |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.                                                           |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.  / / 19  Distr                                            |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.  / / 19  Distr                                            |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.  / / 19  Distr  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |                   |
| Director of Native Affairs, POPT MORESBY.  Forwarded, please.  / / 19  Distr  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |                   |

Sub-District Office, Kwikila, Rigo S.D. Central District, Papua.

10th August, 1965.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, Kwikila, Papua.

#### PARROL REPORT

In accordance with standing instructions please find attached in triplicate Patrol Report No \$2/65.66.

Patrol Conducted by J.J.Adams, 3PO.

Canada of Wisions. and Maria Area Patrolled

Joseph Iniaumu, Agricultural Assistant. Patrol Accompanied by

Location of coffee-rust. Object of Patrol

12/6-1/65 Last Patrol in Area

29/7/65-5/8/65 Duration of Patrol

Ref. F.O.J. Folio Nos.2-4, paras.27-36. Diary

Rigo S.D. 2milinch. Map Reference "A "Patrol Route. Appendix

4J.J.Adamso

19

Thurs.29 27

Saroa 0930. Returned to Kwikila 11.15. Took statements. To Kapogere Agric. Extn. with Mr. Sharp ADC. Left by helicopter approx 0830 arriving at Aremaka rest house 0930. awaited return of helicopter with Agric. Assistant both arriving 1030. Carriers organized, left 1515 arriving Unuagoro 1715.

Fri 30 28

Left Unuagoro 0745. Arrived Kakiakomana 0900.
Advised that most of the village ill. Left 2 patrol boxes and with Ag. Assistant Joseph Iniauma 3 carriers carried remainder of gear to Oraia. Left Kakiakomana 1000 arriving Oraia 1415. No coffee gorwn in this area.

Sat. 31 29

2 Patrol boxes arrived 1015. Helicopter arrived 1130 with Mr. K. Tomlin. Taken with 1 patrol box and some other gear to Eidiokomana arriving 1230. Helicopter left to refuel. By helicopter to Bogaramaka arrived 1430. Taken to rest house and told no arabika coffee at Bogaramaka, Goetakogena or Iaboa, only robusta. Ag. Assistant arrived by copter 1530. Inspected one garden for rust but none found.

Aug. Sun. 1 30

0815 left for Dirigoro arriving 0845. Coffee gardens inspected for rust but none found. Left at 1010 arriving back at Bogaramaka 1040. Intended shifting to Nagoetabaka but advised that there is no coffee between Kwairobu and Dakevakomana nor a landing spot for a copter. 1205 left to inspect coffee garden at Nagoa-tebaka. No rust found and returned 1305.

Mon. 2 31

Waited until 1430 for copter. Mr. Tomlin, DO.DASF advised us to move on to Wiga. Left Bogaramaka 1520 Arrived Nogoetabaka 1645. Changed carriers. Left 1715. Passed through Ganigiu 1745. Arrived Kwairobu RH 1820.

Tues. 3 32

Left RH0745 with carriers from (Ike'a) Dakiakomana
Inspected garden 0815. Burnt one coffee tree suspected
of having rust spraying and cutting. 0915 proceeded on
to Dakiakomana, arriving 0945. Mr. Joseph Iniauma Ag.
Assistant spoke with some of the people about their
coffee. 1015 proceeded to Wiga and Dirikomana filling in
FOJ en route. Inspected garden at Dirikomana and proceeded to Wiga, arriving there at 1240. Arrived at Onemagoro
coffee garden 1320. 250 coffee trees there. No rust
found. Left to return to Wiga at 1345. En route heard
the helicopter and stopped at Wiga at 1425. Copter
proceeded to Dakiokomana where we had left a note and
brought our gear to Wiga where it landed at 1445. Advised
by Mr. Tomlin to inspect more villages to the North near
Onemagoro. Copter left, returned and took Mr. Iniauma
to the garden where the suspect tree was found earlier
today and duly returned him to Wiga. Mr. Tomlin convinced
no rust in garden.

Wed. 4 33

Copter air religous service being held after which at 0810 together with 2 carriers and knapsack spray and chemicals we left wiga for Onemagoro arriving 0850. Left there at 0905 together with Councillor to Ioromakomana and Aruo'idu, which 2 villages have combined and are known in the area as Ieramekoro, and arrivod at 0940. Left at 0955 to view the coffee garden which is down from the village across the river and about 150 yds up another hill at an angle of approx 80°. There are 25 trees covered in bush as the owner has died and we saw them at 1020.



Left the garden at 1035 and returned to the village at 1105, no rust having been found.

At 1130 a note was asked to be delivered to Wiga for the helicopter. The note did not arrive.

At 1245 together with the councillor from Onemagoro we arrived at BUMEGCRO where there are 3 coffee gardens. At 1300 we left for Uburegoro arriving 1315. There are 14 trees in the coffee garden some distance from the village and covered by scrub.

No rust was found there so at 1340 we began returning to the village when we heard the copter near Wiga. At 1400 we reached the village and 5 minutes later left for Bumegoro again arriving at 1430. As the 3 gardens are on both sides of the ridge and down deep we decided to check them on Thursday, especially as we had been advised several times we wouldn't reach Wiga before dark. Therefore we left at 1445 and got to Onemagoro approx 1535 where we left the councillor and returned with our 2 carriers to Wiga, arriving at 1645.

Discovered there is a rest-house at Uburegoro not shown on the map (Rigo S.D. 2 milinch).

Thurs.5 36

Left Wiga with Ag. Asst. 0820, crossed river 0840, passed through Onemagoro 0900 and reached Bumegoro at 1015 whereupon Ag. Asst. Mr. Joseph Iniauma proceeded to inspected the coffee garden while I waited in the village with a flare in the hope of signalling Helicopter. After the gardens were inspected we returned to Wiga at 1245 where the helicopter then duly transported us to Kapogere Ag. Stn. Later returned to Kwikila by private vehicle.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Kwikila.
Central District.

20th August: 65.

## Patrol Report No. 2/65-66. Parts of Mt Brown-Maria Census Division.

#### Introduction.

The area patrolled was the majority of the central Maria and eastern Mt Brown Census Divisions. The terrain is hilly and very steep on the sides of the ridges, consists mainly of rain-forests and otherwise generally thickly timbered areas with occasional lightly grassed hills. It appears to be very fertile.

The involvement of .D.DA. staff was to assist the Dept of Agriculture in (a) detecting coffee-rust and (b) compiling a coffee-census. Starting points were reached by helicopter.

The patrol took 8 days to complete and 5 other teams consisting of officers and staff of DASF were combing the other localities of the Sub-District for the same purpose.

Light rain fell almost every day and the helicopter was thus hampered in locating villages on several occasions. The rain also made the ground slippery but several times it was sunny and dry and we were at least not hindered by slippery ground.

The weather was by no means unpleasant although at every village we were told that the nights are extremely cold. Generally I found them cool but only at Oraia which is about 2000 feet above sea-level was any personal discomfort occasioned. The days were mildly warm.

The helicopter aroused both excitement and curiosity.

#### Recention of Patrol.

This was always friendly. When helicopter landed near AREMAKA there was no-one in sight. The pilot, ADC Mr E.S.Sharp and self entered the village and after about 15 minutes a young and then an old women showed themselves from one house.

At other villages everybody turned out to see the copter land and leave.

#### Villages.

The people were mainly clean, friendly and anxious to assist. Food, both raw and cooked was often freely supplied to the patrol. The houses and village space is usually kept very clean and regularly swept. Many of houses appeared crowded although solid.

Not all villages in the area were passed through due to the nature of the patrol.

26

#### Village Officials.

10

) U

M

Sometimes there was very little contact with these people, but, on the face of it, they command respect and are willing to be of service. A list officials was not compiled.

The village constable at UNUAGORO appears full of his own self importance and obviously deigned it beneath his dignity to carry, although other officials from other villages showed no adverseness. This fellow acted as guide for one trip of 40 minutes duration and several times exhibited an annoying trait of halting the patrol on a narrow track while he noncholantly surveyed the surroundings for something to shoot.

Generally, however, from what we saw, the officials appear competent.

#### Outline of Political Situation.

Apart from the missions no movements, organisations or cults were noticed.

The attitude towards the Administration was not raised, but towards the officers thereof it is one co-operation.

The majority of people were seen to attend mission services whenever held, even on non-religious days as in the case of an L.M.S. Missionary holding a short service one Wednesday morning. The christian attitude of "love thy neighbour" was apparent in the forms of willing assistance and gifts of food.

#### Agriculture.

The closest villages to Kwikila visited are two days walk and until other other means of transport are provided little interest islikely to be shown in cash-cropping. The only cash-crop at present is coffee near Maria-Mt Brown demarcation line. Of about ten gardens we saw only two were kept clean. The larger gardens averaged about 200 trees and often are community-owned. The smaller gardens of up to 30 trees have been considered not worth the effort of maintaining and are submerged totally by scrub. One crop from 250 trees yielded about 100 lbs of beans at an estimated price of one shilling a pound if sold at Kapogere. Native foods appeared abundation the forms of sweet-potatos, pumpkin, bananas (these eatter 3 especially in the upper Maria), taro and yams. Coconut trees did not seem superfluous. Several small pineapples were noticed near Oraia (upper Maria).

I feel reasonably sure that crops could be grown for sale but did not ascertain if there was a current surplus. The people wanted want roads. The areas are not densely-populated and there is plenty of land.

DASF patrol Report No.19/64-65 (page 6, para 15) states there is very little potential for development in the Wiga area.

Current DASF opinion seems to be that is little point in encouraging the growth of large crops for sale in the "out back" until satisfactory means of transporting the produce are acheived. This seems obvious.

#### Livestock.

Very few pigs were noticed. There may have been more we did not see, but often, because of the nature of and implied urgency to finish the patrol, extensive research seemed at times impractical. The average was about one pig per village.

Seme goats were seen at Aremaka.

6 hooks were failly common and varied in numbers from village to village from nil to about 20 (counting chickens).

0940

#### Commerce and Industry.

There is a trade store at Aremaka and one at Wiga. The store at Wiga sells only soap and tobacco.

One building a house in Wiga was referred to as a carpenter but it was not ascertained if this was his profession.

Complaints. Only one was heard and this was not of a legal nature. Some of the people in Kakiakomana complained that their portion of the village was on bad ground and that sickness seeped through the ground, they said they would shift.

Education. Mission schools were noted at Oraia, Bogaramaka, Dirikomana and Wiga, the 3 latter being L.M.S. and Oraia S.D.A. Current attendance figures and standards taught were regrettably not obtained, but previously it was reported that the teachers themselves had only been educated up to standard 4 or lower.

#### Roads and Bridges.

There are no vehicular roads, only walking tracks. Some of these are steep and make walking an effort, but for walking their general condition is satisfactory and they are mainly clearly defined.

The only bridges consist of 1 to 5 logs placed parallel across small gulleys.

Conclusion. No definite evidence of coffee-rust was found, only the one suspect tree.

It is understood that personnel of DASF will make further checks in the near future of coffee gardens in the areas. The patrol was enjoyable but could have finished sooner. We had been teld to check certain villages and later to move on to more. There was some delay in between but DASF, with the relatively short time allowed for better organisation, certainly did well and doubtless, should a similar emergency arise, will operate even more smoothly.

Carriers. There were several delays in obtaining carriers from some of the smaller villages. People voluntered freely enough when they were located but were reluctant to carry further than from their own to the next village. There are few men in some of the smaller villages.

Rest Houses. Spacious and well-built but now rotting. The bamboo floors are dangerous under these circumstagnes.

Health. The adult in the lower portion of Kakiakomana in the Maria complained they were ill and they looked miserable. The children seemed normally healthy. I suspect these people did not want to carry. They only symptoms I could ascertain were general listlesness. An aid-post in the area would be a good thing.

Elsewhere health appeared very good.

There is an Aid-Post at Bogaramaka but it was not inspected.

( J. J. ADAMS.)
Cadet Patrol Officer.



## TERRITORY OF PAPUL AND NEW GUINEA

OF DISTRICT ADMINISTRACE AND SHIP OF STRICT

Rige Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

13th August, 1965.

The District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.



#### PATROL REPORT - 2/65-66

Enclo is the above covering a Coffee Rust inspection patrol carried out by Cadet Patrol Officer J.J. Adams. Camping allowance claim is also enclosed.

No comment i needed, and health situation has been discussed with Dr. D. Johns.

3. For your necessary acti please.

(E.S. Sharp)
Assistant District Commissioner

oil. In

of the in accordance with Handhable P. St et seg. 400 atidy also.



#### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

## PATROL REPORT

| District 9130 S.D. CENTRAL Report No. 2/65-66    |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by J.J. ADAMS C.P.O.            |                     |
| Area Patrolled                                   |                     |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans                  |                     |
| Natives ASSIS AND                                |                     |
| Duration—From. 29./.7/165to 5/8/8/8/             |                     |
| Number of Days                                   |                     |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ?                |                     |
| Last Patrol to Area by—District Services/.32./19 |                     |
| Medical /.2/16                                   |                     |
| Map Reference                                    |                     |
| Objects of PatrolLOCA R COPESE EDS 2             |                     |
| Objects of Patron                                |                     |
|                                                  |                     |
| Director of Native Affairs,                      |                     |
| PORT MORESTATION                                 |                     |
| Forwarded, please.                               |                     |
| / / 19                                           | strict Commissioner |
|                                                  | Street Commissioner |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £        |                     |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £             |                     |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund             |                     |
|                                                  |                     |
|                                                  |                     |
|                                                  |                     |

## Popultion Register

Area Patrolled....

Sub-District Office, Kwikila, Rigo S.D Rigo S.D.? Central District, Papua

10th August, 1965.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, Evikila, Papua.

PATROL REPORT

In accordance with standing instructions please find attached in triplicate Patrol Report No. 2/65.66.

Patrol Conducted by J.J.Adams, 6PO.

Area Patrolled

Patrol Accompanied by

Object of Patrol

Last Patrol in Area

Duration of Patrol

Diary

Map Reference

Appendix

Cantas of Wisibney and Maria

Joseph Iniaumu, Agricultural Assistant.

Location of coffee-rust.

12/64-1/65

29/7/65-5/8/65

Ref. F.O.J. Folio Nos.2-4, paras.27-36.

Rigo S.D. 2milinch.

"A" "Patrol Route.

Cadet Batrol Officer

0

-Introduction

he area patrolled was the majority of the central Maria and eastern Mt. Brown Census Divisions. The terrain is hilly and very steep on the sides of the ridges, consists mainly of rain-forests and otherwise generally thickly timbered areas with occasional lightly grassed hills. It appears to be very fertile.

The involvement of D.D.A. staff was primarily to assist the Dept.

of Agriculture in detecting coffee-rust and to help compile a coffee-

census. Starting points were reached by helicopter.

The people were mainly clean, friendly and anxious to assist.

Food, both raw and cooked was often freely supplied to the patrol.

The houses and village space is usually kept very clean and regularly swept. Many of the houses did appeared crowded although solid.

Not all villages in the area were passed through due to the nature of the patrol.

he closest villages to Kwikila visited are two days walk and until other other means of transport are provided little interest is likely to be shown in cash-cropping. the only cash-crop at present is coffee near the Maria-Mt. Brown demarcation line. Of about ten gardens we saw only two were kept clean. The larger gardens averaged about 200 trees. and often are community-owned. The smaller gardens of up to 30 trees have been considered not worth the effort of maintaining and are submerged totally by scrub.

One crop from 250 treest yieldeds about don't heart at an estimated price of one shilling a pound if sold at kapogers.

There were several delays in obtaining carriers from some of the smaller villages. People voluntered freely enough when they were located but were reluctant to carry further than from their own to the next village.

Spacious and well-built butwhow rotting. The bamboo floors are dangerous under these circumstances.

The adults in the lower portion of Kakiokomana in the Maria complained they were ill and they looked miserable. The children seemed normally healthy. I suspect these people did not want to carry. The only symptoms I could ascertain were general listlessess. An aid-post in the area would be a good thing.

Elsewhere health appeared very good.

(J.J.ADAMS)



67-3-3





TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Amount Returned to Store

Telegrams DISAL Telephone 4601 Our Reference.....

67-1-13

Our Reference..
If calling ask fo

Department of District Administration. Konedobu, Papua,

11th January, 1965.

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

#### RIGO PATROI REPORT NO. 3-1965/66:

The above Patrol Report (submitted by two officers) and your accompanying memorandum 67-3-3 dated 30th November 1965 is acknowledged with thanks.

2. Your comments and those of the Assistant District Commissioner, Kwikila have been noted.

J. Economic prospects for the area do appear very poor. Every encouragement should be given to the people to either resettle in a less difficult area, or to improve their environment by encouraging the building of better houses and better gardens and improving present tracks. This will require follow-up patrols through the area at frequent intervals.

4. Both officers earried out their duties well; the difference in the styles of reporting was most noticeable. Mr. Corney's report was a good effort.

Are Kinhela

for information present

(J.K. McCarthy)
DIRECTOR.

0940

67-3-3

30th November, 1965.

Assistant District Commissioner, Kwikila.

#### Rigo Patrol No. 3 of 1965/1966.

Thank you for your 67-1-1 of 18th November enclosing individual reports by Messrs. Corney and Adamson this patrol.

- Although the manner of expression of these officers differs, their reports both point up the effects of severe drought and poor economic prospects aggravated by destruction of coffee. Under the circumstances, it would be wise to be generous with tax exemptions or, at least, to defer payment where seasonal hardship is being experienced.
- Beconomic development in groups isolated by difficult terrain is a very real problem where their numbers are too low to warrant the construction of roads. The best immediate approach is to make their subsistence life as attractive as possible by encouraging good houses and better home gardens; with improvement of foot tracks some surplus food might then be close enough to the vehicle road to ship to Port Moresby or to sell at Kwikila.
- 4. Both officers have performed well on this patrol and recorded their observations adequately.
- Please note that Patrol reports are an information, not an action, document. Where matters are to be followed up please do so through separate letters.

(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

The Director,
Department of District Administration,
Konedobu.
For your information, please. Copies of Reports are enclosed.

DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D. 30 37 65

0940



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

67-1-1

If calling ask for ESS/HM.



Rigo Sub-District Office. Central District. KWIKILA.

18th November, 1965.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

#### RIGO PATROL REPORT 3/65-66

Enclosed are Patrol Reports covering a patrol into the Mt. Brown and Mt. Obree Census Division, conducted by Cadet Patrol Officers Corney and Adams. Camping allowance claims are also enclosed. Cadet Patrol Officer Corney was the patrol leader, however I requested that both Officers submit individual reports.

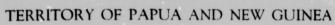
- There are certain items in the reports which differ these I feel are purely human differences in interpretation. For instance C.P.O. Corney classifies water sources as being a spring or seep, C.P.O. Adams has a grander classification. Styles of expression also vary Mr. Adams having the tendency to express himself in modern terminology, and comes to the point of being refreshingly honest. This can be unfortunate, as on many occasions Officers have to contain their anger, and it does not normally warrant an over effusive expression of ones thoughts, on a report. The composition of Cadet Corneys report is up to his normal high standard.
- 3. The overall picture of both areas has alleviated fears that repercussions may have arisen from the recent slaughter of their coffee. What does appear is a completely frustrated group of people, who have been grasping at straws, and have finally seen the last straw float away. The day of economic advancement in the majority of the Brown and Obree is over, and the next move is in their hands, namely resettles over, and the next move is in their hands, namely resettles over, and the heavily populated patrolling areas in the comparison to the heavily populated patrolling areas in the Rigo Sub-District. Routine patrolling by our Department, and the Public Health Department plus subsitence garden improvement is all that I can envisage for their future.

For your information please.

(E.S. Sharp)

Assistant District Commissioner





## PATROL REPORT

|                                                                                                                                 | AL DISTRICT Report No. 3/65-66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by                                                                                                             | T.Corney C.P.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Area PatrolledMT BROWN.                                                                                                         | AND MT. OBREE CENSUS DIVISIONS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europ                                                                                                     | eans. Mr. J.J.Adams C.P.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                 | s4 R.P.&N.G.C. & Interpreter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Duration—From27/9/19                                                                                                            | 65to.26/.10/19.65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                 | Number of DaysTHIRTY (30)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Did Medical Assistant Accomp                                                                                                    | pany ?NO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Last Patrol to Area by—Distri<br>Medi                                                                                           | At Brown Jan. 1965<br>At Obree Feb. 1965<br>At Brown Feb. 1964 (Electoral & Aid Post Inspection of the Call of the Cal |
|                                                                                                                                 | Map and Rigo Sub-District Two mile inch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                                     | Forwarded, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner  ge Compensation £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / / 19  Amount Paid for War Dama Amount Paid from D.N.E. T Amount paid from P.E.D.P. | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner  ge Compensation £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / / 19  Amount Paid for War Dama Amount Paid from D.N.E. T Amount paid from P.E.D.P. | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner  ge Compensation £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / / 19  Amount Paid for War Dama Amount Paid from D.N.E. T Amount paid from P.E.D.P. | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner  ge Compensation £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone

Our Reference... 67-1-1

If calling ask for ESS/HM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

21st September, 1965.

Cadet Patrol Officer, R.T. Corney, KWIKILA.

## PATROL INSTRUCTIONS - MT. OBREE AND MT. BROWN

As per verbal instructions you will prepare to depart on a patrol of the Obree and Brown areas. Mr. Cadet Patrol Officer Adams will accompany you.

- 2. I have paid frequent visits to the area per helicepter, and have noticed a falling of basic administration. This should be your main theme, roads or track improvement, sanitation and on all out attempt at village stabilization. There should be no mention of economic schemes as these people have recently suffered a set back in having their coffee cut out. It is imperative you gauge their feelings and report on this. Their outlook whilst I was there was one of resignation however they have had time to think over thier less. If at any stage you feel that circumstances have deteriorated contact me as soon as possible. Therefor during the course of your patrol the following is to be achieved or followed:-
  - (a) Revise the census, and make sure the Office records ar brought up to date on your return. Collect tax.
  - (b) Do not hear any complaints or queries lying beyond your sphare of experience. Refer all court work to this office.
  - (c) Carry on pelitical education with explanations of the H. of A.
  - (d) Pay particular attention to reads, housing, sanitation, and village conditions.
  - (e) Ascertain garden conditions as caused by the drought.
  - (f) Select 3 members of the Constabulary to accompany you.
  - (g) Conduct elections for a V.C. at Dirigoro.
  - (h) Do not make promises we can not keep.
  - (i) De not travel on religious days.
  - (j) Collect and distribute any mail either held in the office or the Post Office.
  - (k) Obtain a monetary allowance for carrier payments as well as any outstanding N.M.T.A.'s
  - (1) Submit your report in accordance with Volume 1 of Departmental Standing Orders.
- 3. Wishing you both a successful and enjoyable patrol.

(E.S. Sharp)
Assistant District Commissioner



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

9th November, 1965.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-DistrictnOffice, KWIKILA.

#### PATROL REPORT

In accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached Patrol Report No.3/65-66.

#### Rigo Patrol Report No. 3/65-66

Patrol Conducted by R.T.Corney C.P.O. Mt. Brown and Mt. Obree Census Area Patrolled Divisions J.J.Adams C.P.O. No.6400 Const. Waino No.8020 Const. Saelas No.10298 Const. Evoto No.10738 Const. Arau Patrol Accompanied by Interpreter Henari Ruben 27/9/65 - 26/10/65 Duration of Patrol Census Revision, Tax Collection and Routine Administration. Objects of Patrol "A" Report on Native Constabulary
"B" Report on Political Education
"C" Village Population Register Appendices Attached map & Rigo S.D.2Ml.in. Map Reference Attached and F.O.J. folios 33-50 paragraphs 317 - 390 Patrol Diary

(R.T.Corney)
Cadet Patrol Officer

·(000 ...

DEZERA

#### DAIRY

27th September

Departed 11.00 a.m. by truck for Mt. Brown-Mt. Obree Patrol being accompanied by Mr.J.J.Adams C.P.O. Arrived Sivitatana and found insufficient carriers available. Departed by truck for Borekepo Plantation, leaving Mr.Adams behind to look after gear. Walked from Borekepo boundary to Matairuka village in search of carriers. Arrived and found none, so told people present to have available men at Sivitatana early next morning to carry our equipment. Returned to Sivitatana and remained overnight at Rest House.

28th

Departed Sivitatana 8.00 a.m. and after a hot walk arrived at Mukunaroka at 11.00 a.m. Tax/Census was conducted at 1.30 a.m. Remained overnight at Rest House.

29th

Departed 9.00 a.m., one hour late due to a complaint concerning a fight at Saunom. Arrived at Obakigolo at 11.00 a.m. and Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census while I dealt with any other matters. Departed and arrived at Kwairobu Rest House at 1.00 p.m. Began Tax/Census at 1.30 p.m. for three villages. Spoke on House of Assembly and heard complaints finishing at 5.15 p.m. Remained overnight at Rest House

30th

Departed to inspect villages but returned after finding all except one on the track we would walk the next day. Mr. Adams inspected the village while I returned and compiled census figures. Remained overnight at Rest House.

1st October

Departed at 7.00 a.m. and arrived at Bolenomu and Dakevakomana at 7.50 a.m. Village inspected and departed again at 8.10 a.m. enroute for Dirikomana arriving there at 8.50 a.m. where Tax/Census was conducted, and the House of Assembly spoken on. There were no complaints. Departed at 10.15 a.m. and after an easy walk arrived at Boborogoro (Wiga). Both of us conducted Tax/Census and then jointly heard complaints. I departed at 2.45 p.m. to inspect Aid Post, Muiamagoro, Gaigoro, and Didiga while Mr. Adams remained behind to compile census figures. Villages and Aid Post in satisfactory condition. Returned to Wiga arriving at 5.40 p.m. Remained overhight.

2nd

Departed 7.20 a.m. and after crossing the Ormond River arrived at Onemagolo at 8.20 a.m. I conducted Tax/Census and spoke on H. of A. and Mr. Adams conducted same at neighbouring village. Departed for Uberegoro arriving at 11.30 a.m. and Mr. Adams arrived at 12.20 p.m. I worked census figures out and spoke on H. of A. while Mr. Adams held Tax/Census. Remained overnight at Rest House.

3rd

Departed 9.45 a.m. with Mr. Adams to inspect

0940

Wibegoro and Komakomana villages on opposite ridge Arrived at 10.50 a.m. Inspected combined villages and departed at 11.45 a.m., arriving back at Uberegoro at 1.20 p.m. after a difficult 65 minute walk up a ridge. Remained overnight at Rest House.

4th October

Departed ## Uberegoro at 8.00 a.m. and arrived at Maranum Rest House at 11.00 a.m. Inspected Aid Post and held Tax/Census. Complaints heard and House of Assembly spoken on. Stayed overnight at Rest House.

5th

Left Maranum Rest House at 8.00 a.m. and arrived at Ununom Pest House at 11.20 a.m. Tax/Census was conducted by Mr, Adams and we heard the complaints. Remained overnight at Rest House

6th

SOFT

Octobe

Departed 9.00 a.m. after much organising and talking concerning the despatch of various policemen, the despatch of a group of people to Kwikila, the despatch of a list of required supplies for the continuation of the patrol and the obtaining of sufficient carriers.

Arrived at Homenomn at 11.00 a.m. Held Tax/Census and heard complaints and Mr. Adams spoke on H. of A. Remained overnight.

7th

Remained at Homenom as it is the largest and most central of the villages of the upper Mt. Brown area. I compiled census figures while Mr. Adams inspected gardens. We heard a complaint and a request for the formation of a Council and inspected Homenom and Gunaia villages. Remained overnight at Rest House.

8th

Departed 7.30 a.m. for Sanoum arriving there at 9.00 a.m., while Mr. Adams went direct with the main body of carriers to Airiauka. Held Tax/Cehsus, heard complaints and spoke on H.of A. Departed 12.15 p.m. and arrived at Mararoum No.1 at 1.00 p.m. After finishing there departed at 1.50 p.m. and arrived at Airiauka at 3.30 p.m. Mr. Adams held Tax/Census and worked figures out. Remained overnight.

9th

Departed Airiauka at 8.15 a.m. and arrived at Himai'ia at 8.25 a.m. Inspected village and departed at 8.40 a.m. Arrived at Bulidoburu after a long descent at 12.35 p.m. and after inspecting the village arrived at Rest House at 12.15 p.m. Held Tax/Census, no complaints and Mr. Adams spoke on the H. of A. Remained overnight.

10th

Observed.

11th

Left at 7.45 a.m., passed through Mararoum No.2 a short time later, and arrived at Kaikanomu in the Mt. Obree Census Division at 12.15 p.m.

Brd

0940

Held Tax/Census, spoke on H. of A. There were no complaints but there was the common talk on gardens effected by the drought. Remained overnight at Rest House.

12th October

Remained at Kaikanomu awaiting rations. Mr. Adams went to Amerika and held Tax/Census while Ig got book work up to date. Remained overnight at Rest House.

13th

Departed Kaikanomu at 7.45 a.m. for Badaika. Sent a constable in search of rations. Arrived at the recently moved village of Tomorovanua (Warasika) and held Tax/Census, at 11.15 a.m. There were no complaints. Mr. Adams talked on H. of A. Departed at 1.30 p.m. and arrived at Lofaika at 3.05 p.m. Inspected village and departed with main body of carriers while Mr. Adams conducted the Tax/Census. Arrived at Badaika at 1.20 p.m. and Mr. Adams arrived at 5.00 p.m. Remained overnight at Rest House.

14th

Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census while I compiled census figures for five villages. The rations arrived at 3.00 p.m. with an interpreter and an exchange policeman. Remained overnight.

15th

Departed at 7.45 a.m. for Tabu. One policeman returned to Kwikila. Arrived at Tabu at 1.15 p.m. and shortly afterwards held Tax/Census for three incorporated villages. No complaints. A short on the H. of A. was given. The village was in satisfactory condition but is soon moving owing to danger from landslides. Remained overnight.

16th

Left Tabu at 8.00 a.m. and arrived at Dorobisoto at 10.15 a.m. after passing through Igonamu. Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census and then I took over and heard some complaints and then spoke on the House of Assembly. All finished at 4.15 p.m. Remained overnight at a good Rest House.

17th

Observed.

18th

Departed Dorobisoro Rest House at 7.45 a.m. and arrived about an hour later at Abowana where I held Tax/Census, heard complaints and spoke on H. Of A. Mr. Adams had in the meantime departed for the next village looking for possible ore-bearing rocks. Departed and arrived at Laruni Rest House at 7.00 p.m. Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census, etc, Remained overnight at Rest House.

19th

Departed Laruni at 7.45 a.m. and arrived at Abowana at 9.40 a.m. Settled a complaint and departed some half hour later. Inspected the second part of Igonamu and returned to Doroblsoro

(GOAG)

Rest House. Remained overnight.

20th October

Departed at 7.15 a.m. and arrived at Abaro Rest House at approximately 9.00 a.m. Held Tax/Census, etc., and heard complaints. Before doing this inspected nearby villages. Remained overnight at Rest House.

21st

Left Abaro Rest House at 7.00 a.m. and after passing through and inspecting Dodi and Boro arrived at Sori and Rest House at 1.15 p.m. Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census and spoke on the H. of A.

22nd

Departed at 7.45 a.m. for Barataka(Bareika) and after a long and difficult walk arrived at 12.40 p.m. Mr. Adams carried out Tax/Census while I compiled previous figures. Completed this and the first steady rain fell for over an hour. At 6.10 p.m. the Sirum No.2 Councillor arrived with some much needed carriers. Stayed overnight.

23rd

Left Barataka at 8.00 a.m. and arrived after easy walking at Sirum No.2 at 9.30 a.m. Held Tax/Census and talked on House of Assembly. Inspected village and departed after Mr. Adams arriving with him and the main body of the patrol at Sirum No.1 at 12.15 p.m. after a short hard walk. Mr. Adams conducted Tax/Census and spoke on H. of A. Remained overnight.

24th

Observed,

25th

Village men arrived at 6.00 a.m. and built eight rafts. While we were waiting we looked at both parts of the villagex. Departed Sirum No.1 at 8.30 a.m. by raft along the Kempwelch River. Stopped at Gaunom at 3.00 p.m. Remained overnight.

26th

Departed Gaunom at 8.30 a.m. and arrived at Gobaragere Landing at 12.30 p.m. Transport arrived at 1.00 p.m. and we arrived back at the station at 1.20 p.m.

#### END OF PATROL

For a fuller report refer to F.O.J., folios 33-50 and paragraphs 317-390.

(R?T.Corney)
Cadet Patrol Officer

0940

|   |       |     |     | (1)    |
|---|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| F | PAPUA | AND | NEW | GUINEA |

| Telegrams          |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Telephone          |         |
| Our Reference      | ••••••• |
| If calling ask for |         |
| M-                 |         |

#### INTRODUCTION

The two Census Divisions (Mt.Brown C.D. and Mt.Obree C.D.) have again been covered by the one patrol - with supplies being brought up at the half-way mark. The terrain throughout is rugged and densely timbered with rainforest-type vegetation. Numerous rivers, streams and creeks drain the Ormond River and Kempwelch River watersheds.

Tax was collected, the Census revised, talks on the House of Assembly given, gardens inspected and their general condition ascertained, and other routine aspects of administration carried out. All this will be reported on more fully in the body of the Report.

The weather was excellent for patrolling, encountering little rain, no flooding of rivers and dry foot tracks. The weather, however, played a converse role for the native population. The lack of rain had become so serious that, for the first time in living memory, the mountain areas were suffering from a severe drought.

This Report will be split into two sections - namely one on the Mt. Brown Census Division and one on the Mt. Obree Census Division.

#### MT. BROWN CENSUS DIVISION

#### NATIVE AFFAIRS

The people of this division wre always co-operative and helpful. Carriers were fairly easily obtainable in all areas.

As mentioned in the Patrol Instructions this area has suffered from numerous setbacks - the latest being the destroying of much of their coffee during the coffee rust eradication programme. Some time ago coffee was optimistically introduced into the Mt. Brown area with an attempt to encourage the people to grow cash crops. The people took an interest in this new crop, and began planting. After having planted they awaited eagerly the culmination of their efforts when they could harvest the coffee. The time came and they found to their dissappointment the difficulties of transportation. Production fell off and the Department of Agriculture began losing interest. With the eradication of suspected coffee rust, production will have fallen off further. The people were, I think, disturbed

75

by this destruction of their coffee, but not unduly so, because they had realised before this that coffee production was uneconomical for most of them. Luckily most coffee is still in production in those areas in closer proximity to Kwikila where it is found to be economical to produce it.

In the past months little rain has fallen and there is a very serious shortage of local subsistence foods. This has placed a serious strain on the people and has frustrated them further. At nearly all villages, the patrol was queried on this matter. The people wanted to know when rain would come and if not, where would they get food. We could not answer this very satisfactorily and, although most realised that we could do very little in this respect, there was a feeling amongst the people, I think, that we were a little useless. In most villages the people were living on some or all of the following foods:-taro, breadfruit, bananas and wild bush foods. At the time of writing of this Report, however, the drought appears to be breaking. Unfortunately it will be some time before the gardens recover after suffering from such a severe drought.

The patrol was, I think, felt to be beneficial by the people. As requested in the Patrol Instructions an attempt was made to fully present concrete administration to the people. A keen interest was taken in the people and all villages and hamlets were visited during the course of the patrol. Since the last patrol conditions could hardly have been expected to have got much better in the Mt. Brown Census Division with the drought and recent coffee eradication programme. However, they have not receded. They appear to have remained stable. It is hoped that by the time of the next patrol of the Department of District Administration that things should be on the improve.

Collection of tax, I felt, was at times a sore point amongst the people.Often the rejuctance of the people in handing over their money could be sensed if not seen. They could not be blamed after considering the repressionns the area has suffered in recent months. There was, however, no antiadministration feeling apparent anywhere. As stated in the first sentence in this section: "The people of this this division were always co-operative and helpful."

#### LAW AND JUSTICE

There were numerous minor complaints, some of which were settled on the spot and some sent to Kwikila. None were serious enough to warrant a Court of Native Matters at Kwikila.

#### AGRICULTURE

The most publicised aspect of agriculture in recent months in this area was the coffee eradication programme. As this was a most negative aspect of agriculture and its development in the area I propose to say very little on it in this section. As a topic it was avoided in all discussions, and only spoken on when first referred to by the people. When it was referred to by the people it was dealt with as accurately and concisely as possible. What we said was satisfactorily accepted by the people. It was felt that undue reference to this would only further disturbe the people. However, their

13

feelings  $h_{ave}$  been gauged and these are expressed above in the "Native Affairs" section.

By far the greatest problem at the time of the patrol was the poor condition of the gardens caused by the drought. The lack of rain had effected all village gardens, some to a greater degree than others. In the worst hit villages the people reported that they were living on one subsistence food such as taros or bananas and the available wild bush foods. This appeared to be true on inspection of the gardens. Many of the young crops had died and others were vnot growing due to lack of moisture in the soil. The matured food crops were running very low and the situation was fast approaching a serious one. Towards the end of the patrol rain began falling on some afternoons but it is still not sure whether the drought has really broken or not. If it has it will still take a fair time before the gardens recover.

#### HEALTH AND HYGIENE

The general health of the area was satisfactory. As usual festering sores and sipoma were the most common afflictions from which the people were suffering. No cases of tropical wax ulcer were noticed as most of the people with sores were being or had been treated. An absence of the usual large number of people suffering from malarial fever was also noted.

The three Aid Posts in the Census Division - at Wiga, Maranum Rest House, and Homenom - were in satisfactory condition. There were the usual complaints by the Aid Post Orderlies and Concerning the lack of co-operation of the people in matters pertaining to health and the lack of assistance given to the Orderlies. On investigation these reports were found to be true but in most cases exagerated by the A.P.O.S. The people still fail to realise the importance and difficulty of the work of the Orderlies. With further encouragement the people should be able to make the Orderlies job pleasanter and more rewarding.

#### EDUCATION AND MISSIONS

6.35% of the total population were attending Government and Mission schools in the outside of their home villages. This appears to be a considerable increase since the last patrol when only 3.70% were reported to be attending these schools. The figure arrived at by the last patrol, however, may not be as true as it should be, as the patrol was conducted soon after the New Year period and many students were on holidays. These persons probably did not report to the census taker that they were actually students spending their holidays in their home villages.

39 persons were attending Government schools outside the Census Division while 108 were attending Mission schools mainly inside the Census Division.

The lower primary grades are taught by the London Missionary Society in the Census Division. The impression one gained as usual was that of a very elementary education being given by poor to partially trained teachers to a fairly small number of village children. Generally the education system does not appear to be very good in the Census Division but I think the mission can do little more without further funds alloted to it. Some education, however, is better than none at all.

#### ROADS AND BRIDGES

The roads in the area were in average to good condition. Considering the nature of the country they were all in good condition. In places improvements in the tracks were suggested and the people were instructed to follow these suggestions. Track conditions throughout the area were in as good a condition as regime anywhere in I have

seen in the Sub-District, probably mainly due to very dry weather conditions encountered.

All bridges were in satisfactory condition.

#### VILLAGES

Very few houses are left in the Mt. Brown Census Division which have not come under the influence of European and coastal Motu styles. This, in the main, is a good thing as these styles provide for better ventilation, more light, more room, and in general, healthier conditions. In the higher villages, such as Airiauka and Himai'a, these introduced styles in housing are not as satisfactory. The traditional style of housing in places like this is sometimes more satisfactory in these places with its unventilated and closed-in walls and roof which keep the people warm on the usually cold nights. If they had blankets and warm clothing these near-traditional houses would not be necessary but in the present situation they are to a certain degree.

The housing in the Census Division was in good condition, much improved since the last patrol. Repairs, in most villages, were instructed to be made, but not often did we need to tell people to build new houses as most were in good condition.

All villages were sited satisfactorily and usually in close prkimity to a water supply. Water was usually clean and the indigenes seemed to realise, either by instinct or through Orderlies instructions, that clean water was beneficial to health.

All villages were clean on arrival of the patrol and sanitary conditions appeared to be good. Although there was not usually a full complement of toilets in most by illages, at least 75% of the houses had adjacent latrines in all villages. Those that did not were instructed to build them.

Village stabilization was insisted upon at all stages during the patrol. This was not difficult because there were very few requests for movement of village sites. One village, the exception, desired movement to its old site, because of deaths, so the village wfficials were told to visit Kwikila and seek permission from Mr. Sharp.

#### TAX

Tax money was collected to the value of £196-0-0 without difficulty.

#### CENSUS AND STATISTICS

35 villages were censused and there was a total population of 2320. At the mast census there were 2186 persons resident in the Census Division. Since the last patrol two villages have been added to the Census Division and therefore to gain a true picture of population increase it would be wise to exclude the population figure (100) for them. The population increase thus comes to 34, quite a considerable increase for an area such as this.

There were 39.2% of the male adults away at work. This is 6.7% higher than recorded on the last patrol when some workers were apparently on leave. The former figure is more in keeping with that of the 1963 patrol, but it nevertheless exceeds that by 3.6%. The total absentee population came to 23.6% of the total

population. This high absentee rate impedes village life and helps to keep crop production, whether subsistence or cash, low.

#### VILLAGE OFFICIALS

The Village Constables appeared to be working satisfactorily on the whole but many of the Councillors appeared to be fairly useless. Many of them are ageing, sometimes they have not much much influence over the younger, more travelled and better educated villagers, and at other times they just lack industry.

#### REST HOUSES

All rest houses were in moderate to good condition, with the exception of the Bulidoburu rest house which was again in poor condition.

## MT. OBREE CENSUS DIVISION

### NATIVE AFFAIRS

The people, if anything, were more co-operative and helpful than those in the above Census Division. Carriers were easily obtainable and always willing even though they had to carry for a ze couple of days in succession on a few instances.

This area has also suffered from similar setbacks as described in for the Mt. Brown Census Division but appears to have withstood them better than the above. In the upper Mt. Obree area the drought did mi not appear to be as severe as elsewhere, and although food was not plentiful, there was some variety and more fresh foods were available than before for the patrol. I feel also that the Agricultural patrol of November, 1964, was probably benefical in that it showed the people that other departments were attempting to assist them in the sphere that these departments are concerned with. These people are a friendly people and I think are and will be much encouraged by any feasible practical and real assistance given to them by our own and other departments.

In the lower areas of the Mt. Cbree Census Division the drought was as serious as in most parts of the Mt. Brown C.D. The coffee in places had also been destroyed and this had disturbed the people as in the other Census Division.

4s in the Mt. Brown C?D. concrete administration was given wherever it was required. The tracks and villages were, however, mostly in very good condition.

Collection of tax was again a sore point amongst the people, for the reasons given previously, but not so much so as previously mentioned.

#### LAW AND JUSTICE

Minor complaints were settled om the spot usually - the couple that were not were sent to Kwikila. No complaints

10

were serious enough for a Court of Native Matters at Kwikila.

### AGRICULTURE

Little need be said on coffee or coffee eradication because it has been commented on earlier in the Report and most of what I have written on also holds true int the Mt. Obree Census Division. Very little coffee is left. However some bags of it were noticed at Sirum No. 1, the last village in the Census Division, It would be most satisfactory if this coffee could remain as the village has easy river access to Kapogere and Kwikila.

The drought had caused similar conditions to those prevailing in the Mt. Brown area - but it did not appear to have quite as extensive effects as there. A few of the higher villages were not as seriously effected as most by the drought. Rain began falling in the afternoons towards the end of the patrol but eased of in the last couple of days and little has fallen since our return to Kwikila; so it is not sure whether the drought has broken or not in the mountains.

### HEALTH AND HYGIENE

The general health of the area was satisfactory but festering sores were more noticable and more prevalent than in the other Census Division. The incidence of sipoma was much the same as that in the Mt. Brown area. Malarial fever, except for a few cases, was again noticably absent.

There is only one Aid Post situated in the Census Division and it appears to be running well - the people co-operating and Orderly doing his work well. There was only one minor complaint concerning the people of a distant village not assisting the A.P.O. The Co-operation and working concerned in the running of the health organisation here was very good, the best I have seen in the four Census Divisions I have patrolled. The A.P.O. is supposed to be transferred late in November but the people want him to remain for a further year. I would recommend the latter.

Some of the villages are quite a few hours from the Aid Post and it is often difficult for the residents to get treatment. I suggest that the long proposed Aid Post at Badaika be established to relieve the present situation.

### EDUCATION AND MISSIONS

1,87% of the total population were attending schools outside of their home villages. This is an unexpectedly low figure when comparing it with that of the Mt. Brown Census Division. Little can be done about except to encourage parents to send their children to the local Mission schools and later on to schools of higher education.

9 persons were attending bgovernment schools outside the Census Division while 16 were attending Mission schools mainly inside the Census Division.

What was mentioned earlier in the Report on Mission education also is true for this Census Division.

Most of the villagers belong to the London Mission-

0940

9

ary Society but there were a couple of groups that belonged to the Seventh Day Adventist mission on the western side of the Census Division.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

Most roads were in good condition and no complaint can be made concerning these. One section was uncleared and the people were instructed to clear it. The track from Abaro to Barataka was in moderate condition, but would undoubtedly make walking difficult when wet. This track could possibly be one of the worst in the Sub-District but owing to its geographic location it would be difficult to improve upon it.

All bridges were in satisfactory condition.

### VILLAGES

The housing was generally in very good condition. The traditional style was less apparent as few villages are sited on ridges. In general the housing was better than that found in the Mt. Brown area.

All villages were sited close to water and were swept clean for the patrol. It would be interesting to see the what state of cleanliness these villages are usually in when the people are not expecting any Administration visits. However no complaint can be made concerning this aspect as the people had prepared for our arrival.

Most houses had latrines and those that did not should have them by the next patrol as instructions were given for allk houses to have adjacent latrines.

One village, Tabu, was told to move due to its potentially dangerous position in country prone to landslipes. Otherwise, village movement was not encouraged in an effort to stabilise the villages.

### TAX

Tax was collected to the value of £154-0-0 without difficulty.

### CENSUS AND STATISTICS

29 villages were censused and the total population came to 1340. This is not good as it is a drop of 6 since the last census in 1963.

There were 28.6% of the male adults away at work, which is considerably less than the current figure for the Mt. Brown Census Division and a good sign in that the extra males help in the stabilisation upkeep and development of villages and village life. The total working absentee population came to E total 12.2% of the total population.

#### VILLAGE OFFICIALS

The Village Constables were again more efficient than the Councillors. Many of the Councillors are old and not very useful in the village. There main purpose, on arrival of the patrol, appears to be the request for Special Arms Permits and the bringing forth of the really petty complaints that the Village

Constables have forgotten to mention. In most cases the Councillors, the olier ones, are definitely of secondary importance to the village Constable.

## REST HOUSES.

All rest houses were being maintained well and were in good order.

### CONCLUSION FOR MT. BROWN AND MT. OBRES CENSUS DIVISIONS.

Attempts should be made to increase the variety and nutrient value of subsistence food crops. There is little hope of economic progress, in the near future, coming from cash cropping so the emphasis should be placed on the improvement of subsistence crops. In the few villages that have relatively easy access to Kwikila and Port Moresby where markets are available a high production of subsistence crops should be encouraged.

A second Aid Post Post should be established, possibly at Badaika, to make up for the population of 1340 and the distance between villages Verbal encouragement could also be given to the people and the Orderlies to engender a maximum amount of co-operation on health matters.

Educational facilities could be improved in both Census Divisions and an attempt should be made to better the Educational standards of teachers and then, secondly, pupils. When matters of poor school attendance are brought up, parents should be spoken to and encouraged to send eligible children to school.

Instructions should be given towards concrete village improvement and development by each Department of District Administration patrol as appears to have the case on all previous patrols. The above has been noted here; not because of any laxity in this respect, but because it is necessary to remind one of the importance of this task.

Younger men of more consequence and influence could replace some of the older less influential village officials, where such younger men are available. There was apparent surplus of positions in some villages and I recommend that these positions be disposed of.

Finally the above and/or other improvements and recommendations to be carried out will be implemented more fully with more frequent and regular patrolling by the various departments concerned. I also recommend a follow up patrol to the Mt. Brown Census Division with an emphasis on much contained in the Patrol Instructions for the patrol just completed. Villages should be stayed in longer on some instances and further assistance could be given by pamphlets of the Department of Information and Extension Services dealing with cooking, sewing, agriculture, housing health, etc.

R.T. Corney)

Cadet Patrol Officer

### Resort on Native Constabulary

No. 6400 Const. Waino With patrol for four (4) days A good policeman with much experience. Steady and reliable

No. 8020 Const. Saelas Accompanied patrol for thirteen (13) days. Reliable, carries out instructions well when told what to do. Was aquanted with area patrolled.

No. 10298 Const. Evo'o Accompanied patrol for thirty (30) days and acted as interpreter for half that time. Is intelligent and capable and is a willing worker. Knew area patrolled.

No. 10738 Const. Arau With patral for fourteen (14) days. Capable and resourceful. A good patrol policeman.

(R.T.Corney)
Cadet Patrol Officer

### REPORT ON POLITICAL EDUCATION

The outcome and purpose of the House of Assembly elections were explained in the villages of both Census Divisions. This is the second time since the elections that the House of Assembly has been explained to these people.

The reception was disappointing and the result was no better than before. I began these talks hoping that the people might remember some of what was previously said and take a greater amount of interest than before. Unfortunately this was not so. In a few places we had large, apparently interested, audiences but in most cases we had a small disinterested audience sometimes further handicapped by unintelligent vilage officials who asked irrelevant questions such as," May I have a Shotgun Permit ". All knew that Mr. Dirona Abe was the Rigo-Abau member but many could not remember the member for the Special Electorate Of East Papua (Mr. John Stuntz). The majority knew that Mr. Abe took the Rigo "talk" to Port Moresby to propound.

On one occassion we were told by the people that they were only poor, unantelligent, unsophisticated, uneducated people and could not be expected to remember or grasp what they had been told. This attitude would probably hold true for most villages. Every attempt was made to simplify the discussions but those interested were still obviously confused. A topic such as this is hard to grasp when it is not immediately conected with village life.

For possible future reference the villages are listed below in three sections on the type of reception our talksgot: good, fair, and poor. My reference is the F.O.J! and memory.

Good Reception: Kwairobu, Ieramekoro, Homenom, Airiauka, Ameraika, Borebisoro, Dirikomana.

Fair Reception: Wiga, Maranum, Iguia, Uwaia, Bulidoburu, Kaikanomu, Tabu, Laruni, Abaro, Sori.

Poor Reception ; Uberegoro, Abowana, Sirum.

In some instances a rest house is named instead of a number of villages. Barataka village did not get a talk on the House of Assembly because of rain. The village officials, however, and some of the carriers heard it at the next village.

Much time will be needed for the people to gain any real understanding of this subject, but it is hoped that this time will be cut as far as possible by consistent talking and education while on patrol.

(R.T.Corney)
Cadet Patrol Officer

.g. Corney

0940

MT. ODREE

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

5

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate = 8.0597 per 100

Death Rate = 6.64/8 per 100

Natural Increase = 1.44/79 per 100

Year 1965 Month OCTOBER

| -                          |             |              |            |             |      |     |         | DEA        | THS |            |        |             |         |     |       |       | N    | AIGRA  | TIO     | NS   |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------|-----|---------|------------|-----|------------|--------|-------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|------|--------|---------|------|
|                            | VILLAGE     | Day of Month | Und<br>1 Y |             | Ye   |     |         | 10<br>ears |     | -15<br>ars |        | -45<br>ears |         | and | BIR   | THS   | I    | N      | O       | JT   |
|                            |             |              | M          | F           | M    | F   | M       | F          | M   | F          | M      | F           | M       | F   | M     | F     | M    | F      | M       | F    |
| 1                          | KAIKANOMU   | 1/2          |            |             |      |     |         |            |     |            | 1/     |             | 1       | 1   | 1     | 3     | 14   | 5      | 5       | 5    |
| 2                          | TOMOROWANUA | /3           |            |             |      | 7   |         |            | 1   |            | 1      | 2           | 2       | /   |       | 2     | 5    | 4      | 4       | 8    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7 | LOFAIKA     | 13           |            |             |      |     |         |            |     |            | 1      | 1           |         |     | 1     | 4     |      | 1      |         | /    |
| 4                          | BADAIKA     | 14           |            |             |      |     |         |            |     |            | 2      |             |         |     | 2     | 1     |      | 3      |         | 1    |
| 5                          | ERENAINA    | 14           |            |             |      |     | 1       |            |     |            |        |             |         | -   | 2     |       |      | 3      |         | _2   |
| 6                          | ADARIAKA    | 14           |            |             |      | -!  |         |            |     |            |        |             |         |     | 1     |       |      |        |         | 3    |
| 7                          | IMIDIRU     | 15           |            |             |      |     |         | 1          | 1   |            |        |             |         |     | 1     | 2     |      |        | 4       | 3    |
| 8                          | TABU        | 15           |            |             |      |     | 1       |            | j   |            |        |             |         | 1   | 3     | 3     | 40   | 1      |         | 1    |
| 8 9 10                     | IBARADOKS   | 15           |            |             |      |     |         |            |     |            |        |             |         |     |       |       |      | 1      |         | /    |
|                            | 190N AMO    | 16           |            |             | 2    |     |         |            |     |            | 1      |             |         |     | 9     | 4     |      |        |         | 2    |
| 11                         | DOROBISORO  | 16           |            |             |      |     |         |            | -   |            | 1      | 2           |         | /   | 10    | 5     |      |        |         | /_   |
| 11 12                      | ABOWANA     | 1/8          |            |             | 2    |     | 4       |            |     | 1          | 1      |             | ,       | 1   | 8     | 6     | 1    | 4      |         | 5    |
| 13                         | 1POIDUBURU  | 18           |            |             |      |     |         | 1          |     |            |        |             | 1       |     | -     | /     |      | 1      | 2       | 6    |
| 14                         | 0,0031      | 1/8          |            |             |      |     |         |            |     |            |        |             | /       | 2   | 5     | 7     |      | /      | 4       | 3    |
| 15                         | MIMAL       | 1/8          |            |             |      | /   |         |            |     |            |        | /           | 1       | 1   |       |       |      |        | 1       | /    |
|                            |             | TOTALS       |            |             | 4    | 3   | 6       | 2          | 3   | 1          | 10     | 6           | 6       | 8   | 42    | 38    | 10   | 24     | 20      | 43   |
|                            |             | 1            | F          | ABSEN       | TV   | VOR | KERS    |            |     |            | ABSI   | ENT         | * 12    |     | -     |       |      | DENT   |         |      |
|                            |             |              | Inside     | e Distr     | rict |     | utsid   |            |     |            | de the |             |         |     |       |       |      | ne Dis |         |      |
|                            | VILLAGE     | Day of Month |            |             |      |     | Distric |            |     | ernm       |        |             | lission |     |       | ernme |      |        | lission |      |
|                            |             | 1            |            | Ad<br>F M I |      |     |         | dult       | MI  |            | dult   |             | d A     |     | Chile | A     | dult | Chile  | A       | dult |

|    |                       |              | -   |      | OFIL | 1000 | 1110 | 0.115 | DO   | _ |   | _ | _   | . TO CO | FIN YET | -    |    | -  |   |      |       |   |     | 100  | - | _/ |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------|---------|------|----|----|---|------|-------|---|-----|------|---|----|
|    |                       |              | _   | At   | SEN  | 1    | _    |       |      | _ | - |   |     |         | ENT     |      |    | _  | , |      |       |   | DEN |      |   | _  |
|    | VIII ACE              | D            | Ins | ide  | Dist | rict |      |       | side |   | - | _ |     | _       | e Di    |      |    | _  | - | _    | utsic |   |     |      |   |    |
|    | VILLAGE               | Day of Month | Ch  | :1.1 |      |      | CI   |       | Ad   |   |   |   | nme |         | Ch      | Miss |    | 1. |   | over |       |   |     | Miss |   |    |
|    |                       |              |     |      | M    |      |      |       | M    |   |   |   |     |         | M       |      | M  |    | M | l F  | M     |   |     | i F  |   |    |
| 1  | KAIKANEMU             | 12           |     | 11   | 4    | 1    |      |       | 12   |   |   |   | 2   |         |         |      |    |    |   |      |       |   |     |      |   | Ī  |
| 2  | TOMOROVANUA CWARASIKA | /3           |     |      | 2    | 1    |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      | 2  |    |   |      |       |   |     |      |   |    |
| 3  | LOFAIKA               | 13           |     |      |      |      |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      |    |    | _ |      |       |   |     | 6.   |   | 1  |
|    | BADAIKA               | 14           |     |      | 1    |      |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      |    |    | _ |      |       |   |     |      |   | L  |
| 5  | ERENAIKA              | 14           | -   | _    | 5    |      | _    |       |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      | /  |    | _ | _    | _     |   |     |      |   | 1  |
| 6  | ADARIAKA              | 14           |     | _    | -    |      |      |       | 1    |   |   |   |     |         |         |      |    |    | _ | -    |       |   | -   |      |   |    |
| 7  | MIDIRU                | 15           |     | _    | 5    | ٥.   | _    | _     |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      |    |    | _ | -    |       |   | -   |      |   | -  |
| 8  | TABU                  | 15           | _   | _    | 1    |      | _    |       |      |   |   |   |     |         |         |      |    |    | - | -    | _     |   | -   |      |   | _  |
| 9  | IBARADOKU             | 15           | -   |      | 0    |      |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         | 1       |      |    | _  | _ | -    |       | _ | -   |      | - | -  |
| 0  | 190NAMO               | 16           | -   |      | 9    | /    |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         | -       |      | 6  | /  |   | -    | -     | - | -   | -    | _ | -  |
| 1  | DOROBISORO            | 16           | 2   |      | 8    |      |      |       |      |   |   |   | 1   |         | 1       |      | 1  | _  | - | -    |       | - | -   |      |   | 1- |
|    | ABOW ANA              | 18           | 12  | 1    | 16   | 1    |      |       |      |   |   |   | 2   |         | /       |      |    | -  |   | -    |       |   | -   |      |   |    |
| 3  | IPOIDU BURU           | 18           | ,   | _    | 3    | -    |      |       |      |   |   | , | 5   |         |         |      |    | _  | - | -    | -     | - | -   |      |   |    |
| 4  | 010081                | 18           | 1   | _    | 5    | 7    |      |       |      |   |   | 1 |     |         |         |      |    |    | 1 | -    | -     |   | -   |      |   | -  |
| 15 | MIMAL                 | 18           | /   |      | 5    | 2    |      |       |      |   |   |   |     |         | 1       |      |    |    |   | 1    |       |   |     |      |   |    |
|    |                       | TOTALS       | 6   | 2    | 64   | 7    | -    |       | 13   |   | 1 | 1 | 7   |         | 3       |      | 10 | 1  |   |      | -     |   | -   |      |   | 1  |

| _  |                                          | 1011120      | _  | OPL |          | LION | IN V       | VII | LA  | GE /      | AT ' | ГІМІ      | E OI     | F   | TOTA  | ALS. | inc. |       | 1 1 1                  |
|----|------------------------------------------|--------------|----|-----|----------|------|------------|-----|-----|-----------|------|-----------|----------|-----|-------|------|------|-------|------------------------|
|    |                                          |              | _  |     |          |      |            |     | SUS |           |      |           |          |     | ABSI  | ENT  | EES  | S'A   | e siz                  |
|    | VILLAGE                                  | Day of Month |    | der | 1-<br>Ye |      | 6-1<br>Yes |     |     | 15<br>ars |      | 45<br>ars | 46<br>ov |     | Child | A    | dult | GRAND | Average size of Family |
|    |                                          |              | M  | IF  | M        | F    | MI         | F   | M   | F         | M    | F         | M        | F   | MII   |      | IF   |       | 40                     |
| 1  | KAIK ANOMU                               | 12           | 1  | 3   | 4        | 6    | 3          | 5   | 3   | 1         | 10   | 9         | 4        | 5   | 11/1  | _    | 2/5  |       |                        |
| 2  | TOMOROVANIA (WARASIA                     | 1) 13        | -  | 2   | 2        | 1    | 4-         | 3   | 2   | 3         | 14   | 14        | 2        | 1   | 13 7  | 2    |      | 53    |                        |
| 3  | LOFAIKA                                  | 13           | 1  | 4   | 5        | 3    | 2          | 3   | 1   | 3         | 11   | 10        | -        | -   | 9/    | 3 1/ | 10   | 43    |                        |
| 4  | BADAIKA                                  | 14           | 2  | 1   | 3        | 2    | 3          | 3   | 1   | 3         | 13   | 13        | 5        | 6   | 99    | 19   |      | 56    |                        |
| 5  | ERENAIKA                                 | 14           | 12 | ~   | 1        | 3    | /          | 3   | 2   | -         | 8    | 9         | 1        | 2   | 66    | 15   | 17   | 36    |                        |
| 6  | ADARIAKA                                 | 14           | 1- | -   | 2        | 3    | 1          | 1,3 | 2   | -         | 0    | 7         | 6        | L   | 8 5   | 13   | 111  | 36    |                        |
| 7  | IMIDIRU                                  | 15           | 1  |     | 1        | 4    | 1          | -   | 4   | /         | 1    | /         | 4        | 4   | 815   | -12  |      | 98    |                        |
| 8  | TABU                                     | 15           | 1  | 1   | _/       | 6    | 1          | 10  | 12  | 4         | 15   | 22        | 10       | 2   | 2     | 74   | 521  |       |                        |
| 9  | IBARADOKU                                | 15           | -  | -   | 0        | -    | -          | 1   | 5   | -         | 7    | 7         | 1        | 1   | 3 /   | 350  | 14   | 1/0   |                        |
| 10 | 190NAMO                                  | 16           | 4  | 2   | 3        | 10   | 70         | 6   | 2   | 11        |      | 25        | 0        | 20  | 5     | -    |      | 158   |                        |
| 11 | DOROB/SORO                               | 16           | 4  | 1   | 17       | 10   | 1          | 6   | 7   | 6         | 14   | 20        | 7        | 6,1 | 33 2  | 339  | 3 26 | 1/2   |                        |
| 12 | ADOWANA                                  | 18           | 8  | 6   | 3        | 7    | 4          | >   | 1   | 2         | 10   | 1         | 4        | 3   | 242   | 257  | 12/  | 107   |                        |
| 13 | TPOIDUBURU                               | 18           | -  | +   | 3,       | 9    | 5          | 1   | 2   | 4         | 12   | 7         | 5        | 4   | 15 19 | 19   |      | 35    |                        |
| 14 | 010031                                   | 10           | 1  | /   | 6        | -4   | 4          | 4   | -3- | -         | 12   | 1         | -        | 4   | 3//   | 9    | - 2  |       |                        |
| 15 | MIMAI                                    | 18           | 1  | -   | 2        | -    | 2          | 3   | -   | /         | 3    | 5         | 2        | -   | 13    | 17   | 1    | 26    |                        |
|    | 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6 | TOTALS       | 27 | 24  | 59       | 59   | 45         | 55  | 57  | 45        | 161  | 176       | 61       | 60  | 198/8 | (31. | 2244 | 940   |                        |

Govt. Print -- 12923/6.64.

(Folio No. 1.)

| Birth Rate = 8.0597 per       | 100 |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Death Rate = 6 6 4 1 8 per    | 100 |
| Natural Increase = 1.4179 per | 100 |

|                 | Year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Month        | !  | 9          | 2.5. | /S          |            |              |              |             |     |             | tural    | Inc          | rease  |      | 17.        |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|------------|------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----|-------------|----------|--------------|--------|------|------------|-------|----------|------|-------|------------------------|------|
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |    |            |      |             | 4          |              |              |             | THS |             | _        |              |        |      |            |       | 1        | λ    | IIGR. | ATIO                   | NS   |
|                 | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month | 1  | Yea<br>Yea | r    |             | -5<br>ears |              | 6-10<br>Year |             |     | -15<br>ears |          | 6-45<br>ears |        | and  | BIF        | KTHS  | S        | I    |       | 0                      | UT   |
| -               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | N  | 1          | F    | M           | F          |              | M            | F           | M   | F           | M        | F            | M      | F    | M          | F     | =        | M    | F     | M                      | F    |
| 16              | 1001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20           |    |            |      | 1           | 18,        |              |              |             |     |             | 1        | 12           |        | 1    | -          | -     | 1        |      | 2     | 0                      | 1    |
| 17              | 18AGIGOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20           |    |            |      |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      | 1          | 1     |          |      |       |                        |      |
| 18              | RORO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20           | -  | 1          |      |             |            | 1            |              |             |     |             | 1        | 2            |        |      |            | 1     | 9        |      |       |                        |      |
| 19              | SOMORE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20           | -  | +          |      |             | 1          | 4            |              |             | /   |             | 1        |              |        |      | 1          | 3     |          |      | 2     |                        |      |
| 20              | ABARO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20           | -  | +          | -    |             | -          | -            | 4            | 2           |     | -           | -        |              | 12     | 1    | 12         | 4     | -        |      |       | -                      | 3    |
| 21 22           | SORI (WAUSA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20           | -  | +          | -    |             | -          | -            | +            | 1           |     | _/          | /        | 3            | 1,     |      | 2          | 1     | 4        |      |       |                        |      |
| $\frac{22}{23}$ |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21           | -  | +          | -    | -           | +          | -            | +            | _           | ,   | -           | -        | 3            | 1      | +    | 12         | 3     | 1        | 2    | 2     | -/-                    | +-   |
| 24              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21           | -  | +          | -    |             | +-         |              | +            | -           |     | -           | +-       | +            | 1      | +    | 1          | 13    | +        |      | /     | -                      | 1    |
| 25              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 22           | +  | +          | -    |             | +-         | -            | +            |             |     | -           | 1        | +-           | +      | +    | -          | +     | +        | -    |       | -                      |      |
| 26              | BAREIKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2.2          | -  | +          | -    | 1           | +          | -            | +            |             |     |             | 1        | +-           | +      | 1    | +          | 12    |          |      |       | -                      | 12   |
| 27              | TATUNOUMU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22           |    |            |      |             |            | -            |              |             |     |             | <b>'</b> |              | 1      | -    | -          | 1.0   | -        |      |       |                        |      |
| 28              | SIRUM NO. KMUIANON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Mu) 23       |    |            |      |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        | 2    | 1          |       |          | 1    | 1     | 1                      |      |
| 29              | SIRUM NO. 2 (WAIFAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Qumu) 23     |    |            |      |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      | 13         |       |          | 1    | 1     | 2                      | 2    |
| 30              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |    | 4          | 7    |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      |            |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TOTALS       |    | T          |      | 2           | 1          | 1            | 1            | 3           | 2   | 1           | 17       | 10           | 7      | 16   | 12         | 111   | 1        | 4    | 9     | 4                      | 10   |
| _               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | 1  | AB         | CEN  |             |            | RK.EI        |              |             | ^   |             |          | ENT          | 1'     | 10   | 1/~        | 1/6   |          |      | ENT   |                        | 1,0  |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |    |            |      |             | 1          | Outs         | ide          | -           |     | Insi        | ide th   |              | trict  |      | T          | Ou    |          |      | e Dis |                        | _    |
|                 | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month |    |            |      | rict        |            | Dist         | rict         |             |     | ernm        |          |              | Missio |      |            | verni | mer      | nt_L | N     | Aission                |      |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | Ch | ıld        | Ad   | lult<br>  F | Ch         | nild         |              |             |     |             | dult     |              | ld A   | dult | Chi<br>M I | ld    | Ad       | ult  | Chil  | d A                    | dult |
| 16              | 1000/                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | IM | 1          | 7    | 1           | M          |              | MI           | F           | NI  | FIM         | 1        | 1 1          | FIN    | IF   | M          | 1. 1. | MI       | F    | M     | FM                     | IF   |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20           | -  | -          | 1    | -           | -          | +-+          |              | -           | -+  | +           | +        | +            | -      | -    | +          | -     |          |      | -     | -+-                    | +-   |
| $\frac{17}{18}$ | IDAGISOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20           | 1  | -          | 1    | -           |            | -            |              | -           |     | +           | +        | -            | -      | -    | +-+        |       | -        |      |       | +                      | +    |
| 19              | BORO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20           | +  |            | 4    | 1           | -          | -            | 1            |             |     | +           | +        | +            | -      | +    | +-+        |       | -        |      | -     |                        | 1    |
| 20              | ABARO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20           | 2  |            | 8    | 2           | 1          | 1            | 1            | 1           |     | +           | +        |              |        |      |            | -     |          |      | -     | -                      | +    |
| 21              | HUAVOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20           | 1  |            |      | -           |            |              |              | -           |     |             | +        |              |        |      |            | -     |          |      |       | -                      | -    |
| 22              | SORI (WAUSA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21           |    |            | 2    |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      |            |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
| 23              | GURANOUMU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21           |    |            | 12   |             |            |              |              |             | .4  |             |          |              |        |      |            |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
| 24              | MEIADOBU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21           |    |            | 1    | 1           |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      |            |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
| 25              | ADVIKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22           |    |            | 2    |             |            |              |              |             |     |             |          |              |        |      |            |       |          |      |       |                        |      |
| 26              | BAREIKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 22           | L. | 2          | 5    | 1           |            |              | _            |             | _   | -           | -        |              |        | -    | -          | -     |          |      | -     | -                      | +    |
| 27              | TATUNOUMU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22           | 1  |            | 3    | 2           |            |              |              | -           | -   | -           | -        |              |        | -    | +-+        | -     |          |      |       | +                      | +-   |
| 28              | SIRUM NO. CMUIANON<br>SIRUM NOZ (WAIFANON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | mu) 23       | -, | ,          | 5    | ,           |            |              | -            |             |     | +           | +        | -            | -      | +    | +-+        | -+    |          |      | -     | +-                     | +-   |
|                 | STRUM NOZ (WAIFANOU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11) 72       | 1  | /          | 5    | -1          |            | -            | -            |             | -   |             | +        | +            | -      | +    | +++        | +     |          |      | -     | +                      | +    |
| 30              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |    |            |      |             |            |              | -            |             | -   | -           | -        | -            | -      | -    | -          | -     |          |      | -     | -                      | 1    |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TOTALS       | 5  | 3          | 61   | 8           | 1          | 1            | 2            | 1           |     |             |          | .            |        |      |            |       |          |      | 1     | 1                      |      |
| _               | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 8          | P  |            |      |             | NI         | N V          | ILLA         | GE          | A.F | TIMI        | E OF     |              | TOTA   | ALS, | inc.       |       |          |      |       | 2 7                    |      |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |    |            | _    |             | _          |              | NSUS         |             | _   |             |          |              | ABSI   | ENTE | ES_        | 2     | GRAND    | 2    | 1     | Average size of Family |      |
|                 | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month |    | der        |      | l-5<br>ears |            | 6-10<br>ears |              | -15<br>ears |     | -45<br>ears | 46 a     |              | Child  | A    | lult       | 1     | SRA<br>C |      |       | erag<br>Fa             |      |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | _  | I F        |      | I F         |            | I F          |              | 1 F         | M   | F           |          |              | MIF    | M    | F          |       | 0        |      |       | Ay                     |      |
| 16              | 10001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 120          |    | !          | 12   | 11          | 15         | 21           |              | 1:          | 3 5 | 15          | 11       | 1            | 4 4    | 13   | 6          |       | 27       | 7    |       |                        | •    |
| 17              | IDAGIGOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20           |    |            |      | 11          | 12         |              | 1            | 13          | 24  | 2           | 2        |              | 43     |      | 4          |       | 18       |      |       |                        |      |
| 18              | BORO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20           |    |            |      |             |            |              | 1            |             | 1   | 1           |          |              | 2      | 5    | 12         |       | 9        |      |       |                        |      |
| 19              | SOMORE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20           |    | 1          | 4    | 12          |            | 4            | 12           | 5           | 11  | 6           | 1        | 2            | 7 /2   | 220  |            | 4     | 7        |      |       |                        |      |
| 20              | ABARO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20           | 2  | 2          | 1    | 5           |            | 3 2          | 13           | 4           | 4   | 11          | 2        |              | 2 14   | 115  | 15         |       | 56       |      | 1     |                        | -    |
| 21              | HUAVOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20           |    | 1          | 6    |             | 12         | 100          | 13           | 13          | 15  | 18          | 2        | 3            | 11 8   |      | 11         |       | 39       |      | +     |                        |      |
| 22              | SORI (WAVSA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21           |    | 1          | 2    |             | 1          | 2            | 4            | . 2         | - 4 | 2           | 3        | 2            | 7 5    | 10   | _          |       | 26       | -    | -     |                        |      |
| 23              | GURANOUMU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21           | 12 | 3          | 14   | /           | 1          | -4           | - 3          | +1          | 4   | 6           | 4        | 5            | 1 9    |      | 11/        |       | 51       |      | -     |                        |      |
| 24              | MEIADORU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21           | -  | -,         | +-   | +1,         | +1         | 1            | 1/2          | +           | 10  | 3           | 1        |              | 2 2    | 2    | 5          |       | 11       |      | -     |                        |      |
| 25              | ADVIKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22           | -  | 1          | +/-  | 1           | +,         | 2            | 12           | 14          | 12  | 17          | -        | -            | 2 5    | 13   | 1          |       | 90       |      | +-    |                        | _    |
| 26_             | BAREIKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 22           | -  | 1          | -    | +1          | +/         | 1            | +/-          | +4          | 1   | 4           | 2        | 7            | 1 3    | 1    | 7          | 1     |          |      | 1     |                        |      |
| 27              | TATUNOUMU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22<br>nu) 23 | -  | -          | 12   | 1           | 1          | 1            | 13           | +           | 4   | 15          | 4        | 1            | 7 2    | 10   | 8          | 2     |          | -    | 1     |                        | -    |
| 28              | SIRVM NOI (MUIANDL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 / 2 2      | 1  | 1          | 1    | 1           | 12         | 1            | 7            | 12          | 6   | u           | 3        | 3            | 65     | 14   | 0          | 3     | 3        |      |       |                        |      |
| 29              | SIRUM NOZ(WAIFANO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | yalu) 22     | 1  |            |      | 1           | 1          |              | T            |             |     | 1           |          |              |        | 1    |            |       |          | 1    |       |                        |      |
| 30              | The state of the s |              |    |            |      |             | -          |              | -            | -           | -   | -           |          | -            | -      | -    |            | -     |          |      | -     |                        | -    |

Govt. Print .- 12923/6.64.

400

8 10 23 18 17 19 2427 53 66 26 25 79 78 143 100

TOTALS

(3)

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate =

|     | Year/96\$             | Month        | -        | t -        | 0    | 2           |            | *****       |              |      |       | Na          | tura  | l Ir           | cre  | ase      | =          | 1.:2 | .5 | 20    |               |      | pe             | er 1 |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|----------|------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------------|------|----|-------|---------------|------|----------------|------|
|     |                       |              |          |            |      |             |            |             | 1            | DEA  | THS   |             |       |                |      |          |            | Т    | _  | 1     | λ             | 1IGI | RATIO          | ONS  |
|     | VILLAGE               | Day of Month |          | nde<br>Yea |      |             | -5<br>ears |             | 6-10<br>Year |      |       | -15<br>ears |       | 16-45<br>Years |      | 46<br>ov |            | BIR  | тн | s     | Г             | N    | 1              | OUT  |
|     |                       |              | M        | 1          | F    | M           | F          |             | M            | F    | M     | F           | N     | 1              | F    | M        | F          | M    | 1  |       | М             | F    | N              | 1    |
| 1   | Mukumaroka            | 28 74        |          |            |      |             |            |             |              |      |       |             |       | 1              | 1    | 2.1      | 2          | 14   | 13 | 1     |               | 1    |                |      |
| 2   | Otakigolo             | 29 =         |          |            |      |             |            |             |              |      |       |             | 5     |                |      |          |            | 1    | 2  |       |               |      |                |      |
| 3   | DAKEVAKOMANA          | 29 11.       | _        | 1          | 1    |             | _          |             |              | 1    |       | _           | 1     |                |      |          |            | 2    | 12 | -     |               | -    | 1              | +    |
| 4   | Bolevonn              | 29 K         | -        | +          | -    |             | -          | +           | -            |      | -     | -           | -     | +              | -    |          |            | 1    | 11 | -     |               | 1    | +              | +    |
| 6   | Dirihomoma            | 155          | +        | +          | -    |             | 1          | +           | +            |      | -     | -           | +     | +              | 1    | 1        |            | 1    | 11 | +     | ,             | 1 9  | -              | +    |
| 7   | grigoro               | 127          | +        | +          | -    |             | -          | +           | +            |      | -     | +-          | +     | +              | -    | -        |            | 1    | 14 | 1     | -             | 1    | +              | 1    |
| 8   | Mulamagore            | 158          | 1        | +          |      |             | -          | +           |              |      |       | 1           | +     |                |      |          |            | 12   | 12 |       |               |      | 1              | 1    |
| 9   | Didiga                | 158          |          |            |      |             |            |             |              |      |       |             |       |                |      |          |            |      | 1  |       |               |      |                | 0    |
| 0   | balogoro              | 151          |          |            |      |             |            |             |              | 1    |       |             |       | 0              | 2    |          |            | 2    | 1  |       |               |      |                |      |
| 1   | Wibegoro<br>Onemagolo | 2-1          | -        | 1          | -    |             | _          | -           | -            |      |       | 1           | -     | -              | -    | /        | -          | 1    | 1  | -     |               | -    | 12             | 12   |
| 2   | Onemagelo             | 2            | -        | +          | -    |             | -          | +           | +            |      |       | 1           | +-    | +              | -    |          | -          | 2    | 11 | +     | 2             | 27   | 1/             | +    |
| 4   | Brungoro              | 2 4          | -        | +          | -    | 7           | -          | +           | +            |      | -     | -           | 1     | +              | +    | ,        |            | 10   | 10 | +     | _             | 1    | +              | +    |
| 5   | Toramakonsna          | 30           | -        | +          | 7    | 1           | -          | +           | +            |      | -     | -           | +     | +              | 1    |          |            | 1    | 10 | 1     |               |      | +              |      |
| _   | 10 camaginana         |              | -        | +          | -    |             | -          | +           | +            | -    |       |             | +     | +              | +    | -        |            | 1    | 1  | 1     |               |      | 1              | +    |
| _   |                       | TOTALS       |          |            | 2    | /           | 1          |             |              | 2    |       | 1           | 14    | 14             |      | 5        | 4          | 20   | 12 | 1     | 3             | 6    | -              | - 1  |
|     |                       |              | -        | AE         | BSEN | IT V        | _          | Outs        |              |      |       | In          | AF    | SEN<br>be I    |      |          |            |      | -0 |       | TUD           |      | TS<br>District |      |
|     | VILLAGE               | Day of Month | Insi     | ide        | Dist | rict        |            | Dist        |              |      | Gov   |             | nent  | The L          |      | ssion    |            | Go   |    | mer   |               |      | Missi          |      |
|     |                       |              |          |            | Ad   |             |            | ild         |              |      | Chil  | d .         | Adult | C              | hild | A        | lult       | Chi  | ld | Ad    | ult           | Chi  | ild .          | Adu  |
| -   | 11 h                  | 1 1          | _        |            | M    |             | M          | F           | MI           | F    |       |             | 1   1 | IM             | F    |          | F          | MI   | F  | M     | F             | M    | F              | MI   |
| 1   | Mukimaroka            | 28 12        | 14       |            | 风    |             |            |             | /            |      | 2     | 4           | 3     | 19             | -    | 13       | +          | -    |    | /_    |               |      |                | -    |
| 2   | Chakigolo             | 29#          | 1        | 4          | 11   | 5           |            |             | 2            |      | -     |             | +     | +              | 1/2  | 6        | 1          | -    | -  |       |               |      | -              | +    |
| 3   | Dakevakomeno          | 29 2         | 12       | 5          | 5    | 5           |            |             | ×            |      | 1     | -           | 1     | -              | 10   | 4        | 1          | 1    |    |       |               |      | -              | +    |
| 5   | gangin                | 29 12        | 1        | -          | 3    | -           |            |             |              |      |       |             | -     | -              | +    | 1        | -          |      |    |       |               |      |                | 1    |
| 6   | Dirikanana            | 180          | 7        | 4          | 19   | 8           |            |             | 1            |      | 1     |             | 5     | 5              | -12  |          |            |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
| 7   | grigoro               | ,80          |          |            | 4    |             |            |             |              |      |       |             |       |                |      |          |            |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
| 8 . | Hulamagord            | 100          | 1        | 7          | 7    | 6           |            |             |              |      |       | -           | -     | 1              | -    | -        | -          | -    |    |       |               |      |                | 1    |
| 9   | Didigal               | 157          | 12       |            | 5    | 700         |            | 0           | 7            | -    | -     | +           | 7     | +              | +    | 17       | -          | -    | -  |       |               |      |                | -    |
| 0   | Bollogoro             | 211          | 5        | 4          | 13   | 5           | /          | 2           | 2            | -    | -     | -           | -     | +              | +-   | +        | -          | -    |    | -     |               |      | -              | +    |
| 1   | Williagoro            | 2 40         |          |            | 8    | 1           |            |             |              |      |       | +           | +     | +              | +    | +        | 1          |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
| 3   | Vanhagele             | 2 d          | 2        | 2          | 4    | 2           |            |             | 1            |      |       | 1           |       |                |      |          |            |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
| 4   | Bunegers              | 2-0          | 2        | 2          | 8    | 3           |            |             |              |      |       |             | /     | 1              | 1    |          |            |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
| 5   | Joramakomana          | 2 nd         | -        | 2          | 10   | 2           |            |             |              |      |       |             |       |                |      |          |            |      |    |       |               |      |                |      |
|     | 10 carrott quetano    | TOTALS       | 136      |            | 137  |             | ,          | 4           | 7            | ,    | 5     | 1           | 7     | 178            | 19   | 1/57     | 1,         |      |    | 1     |               |      | T              | 1    |
| _   |                       | TOTALS       | 130      | 374        | 136  | 44          | /          | d           | (            | -    | X     | 7 /         | 7 -   |                | -    | 1.       |            |      |    | 1     |               | _    |                | 1    |
|     |                       |              | P        | OP         | ULA  | TIO         | NI         | CE          | NSU          | S    | AT    | TIN         | IE O  | F              |      |          | LS,<br>NTE |      |    | 8:    | 1             |      | Size           | ully |
|     | VILLAGE               | Day of Month | Un       |            |      | -5          |            | -10         |              | 1-15 |       | 5-45        |       | and            | Ch   | nild     | Ad         | lult |    | GRAND | 5             |      | Average size   | Fan  |
|     |                       |              | 1 Y<br>M |            | _    | ears<br>  F | _          | ears<br>  F | _            | ears |       | ears<br>F   |       | l F            | M    | 1314     | M          |      |    | OF    |               |      | Ave            | io   |
| 1 1 | plakimaroka           | 28-2         |          | 48         |      | 816         | 13 6       | 1/          | 16           |      | 1/6   | 12          | 7 1 % | 14             | 44   | 128      | 48         |      | ,  | 5     | 5-16          | SR   |                |      |
| 2   | Obak se's             | 29 11        | 1        | 3          | 11   | 9           |            | 8 7         | 9            |      | 117   | 2           | 4     | 8              | 30   | 34       | 44         | 34   | 1  | 140   | 2             |      |                |      |
| 3   | Dakerakemana          | 29           | 2        | 2          | 8    | 9           | 5          | 6           | #            | 6    | - 11  | 2;          | 1     | 13             | 33   | 30       | 36         | 30   |    | 130   | 2             | 1    |                |      |
| 4   | Bolenomer             | 29           | 1        | 1          | 13   | 4           | 13         | 2           | 1-           | 1    | 5     | 6           | -     | -              | 19   | 9        | 12         | 7    |    | 37    |               | 4    |                |      |
| 5   | Janigin               | 29 12        | -        | -          | 12   | 3           | -          | 10          | -            | -    |       | 14          | 12    | 0              | 13   | 4 25     | 10         | 5    | -  | 22    | $\mathcal{J}$ | +-   |                |      |
| 6   | Dirikamana            | , 87         | 1        | 14         | 7    | 12          | +4         | 2           | 13           | 10   | - 5   | 7           | 4     | -              | 100/ | 4        | 7          | 7    |    | 24    |               | +    |                |      |
| 7   | Taigno                | 188          | 5        | 2          | 14   | 4           | 1          | 14          | 12           | 1    | 17    | 18          | 1     | 1              | 11   | 18       | 15         | 15   | -  | 59    |               | +    |                |      |
| 8   | Mulamagoro            | 187          | -        | 1          | 1    | 1           | 1          | -           | -            | 1    | 16    | 17          | -     |                | 4    | 3        | 11         | 7    |    | 25    |               |      |                |      |
| 9   | Didiga                | 18.          | 2        | 1          | 5    | - 4         | 4          | 6           |              | 3    | 114   | 1           | 7     | 3              | 20   | 18       | 38         | 22   |    | 98    |               |      |                |      |
| 1   | Willegord             | 2 -01        | 1        | 1          | 2    | 1           | 1          | -           | -            | 1    | 1 2   | 14          | -     | 1              | 4    | 4        | 7          | 5    | ,  | 20    | 18/2          |      |                |      |
| 2   | Onemasolo             | 200          | -        | 1          | 2    | 3           | 1          | 12          | 1            | 1    | 12    | 7           | 13    | -              | 4    | 7        | 18         | 8    |    | 37    |               | +-   |                |      |
| 3   | Komakomona            | 2 nd         | 2        |            | -    | 5           | 13         | 12          | -            | 14   | 5     | 18          | 1     | 2              | 1    | 13       | 17         | 12   |    | +3    |               | +    |                |      |
| 4   | bamegord              | 2 nd         | 2        | 2          | 13   | -           | 12         | 1           | 13           | +    | - 7   | 10          | 1     | 3              | 13   | 6        |            | 16   |    | 52    | -             | +    |                |      |
| 5   | Ioramakoman a         | 2            | 1        | 1          | 4    | 12          | 14         | _           | -            | 1    | 17    | 10          | _     | 12             | 9    | 7        | 18         | 14   | 4  | 18    |               | 1    |                |      |
|     |                       | TOTALS       | 20       | 123        | 17   | 157         | 1          | 53          | 101          | 4 .  | 0 448 | 40          | 13.2  | 1              | 213  | 216      |            | 1    |    | - (   | )             | 1    |                | -    |

(2)

|                |                         |              |      |            |         | (F         | Folio     | o No            | o. 1          | .) |       |           |       |              |      |          |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|----|-------|-----------|-------|--------------|------|----------|-------|----------|-----|-------|----|---------|------------------------|------|
|                | +                       |              |      |            |         |            |           |                 |               |    |       | Birt      | h R   | late         |      |          | 3     | 189      | 7   |       |    |         | pe                     | r 10 |
|                |                         |              |      |            |         |            |           |                 |               |    |       | Des       | th I  | Rate         |      |          | 1.5   | 23       | 97  |       |    |         | per                    | r 10 |
|                | Year 1965               | Manula       | 0    | +          |         |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       |              |      |          |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
|                | rear                    | Month        | ?    |            | č       |            |           |                 |               |    |       | Nat       | ural  | In           | crea | ise      |       | hint     |     |       |    |         | per                    | r 10 |
|                |                         |              | _    |            |         |            |           |                 | D             | EA | THS   |           |       |              |      |          |       |          |     |       | N  | 4IGR    | ATIC                   | ONS  |
|                | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month |      | nde<br>Yea |         |            | -5<br>ars |                 | 6-10<br>Years |    |       | ars       |       | 6-45<br>ears |      | 46<br>ov |       | BII      | RTH | IS    | I  | N       | 0                      | UT   |
|                |                         | is 1:-       | N    |            |         | M          | F         | -               | 1 1           | -  |       | F         | M     |              |      |          | F     | - ~      | ,   | 12    | M  | F       | M                      | F    |
| 16             | ARuo-Isla               | 2nd.         |      | T          | 1       |            |           |                 | T             |    |       |           |       | T            | 1    | 1        |       | 1        | I   | 1     |    | 1       | 1                      | T    |
| 17             | Weregono                | 2 not.       |      |            |         |            |           | 1               |               |    |       |           |       |              |      | 1        |       |          |     | 1     | 1  | 1       |                        | 1    |
| 19             | Gorngoro                | 4 12         |      | -          | 4       |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           | 1     |              |      |          |       |          | I   |       |    |         |                        |      |
| 20             | Senemaka                | 42.          |      | +          | 24      | 1          |           | 1               | +             |    |       |           |       | -            | ,    | 1        |       | +        | +   | -     | ,  | 1       | 1                      | 1    |
| 21             | Amuram                  | 4 a.         |      |            |         |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       |              |      |          |       | 1        | 1   |       | -  | _       | 4                      | 1    |
| 22             | Igma                    | 50           | -    | -          | -       |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       |              | 1    | 1        |       | 2        |     | 3     | 3  | 1       |                        |      |
| 23             | Maria                   | 5            | -    | +          | +       |            | 1         | -               | +             | +  |       |           |       | +            | +    | 1        | 1     | 12       | +   | 2     | 1  | 1       | 1 27                   | +    |
| 25<br>26<br>27 | Homenom gunaia          | 6-12         | +    |            | +       |            | 1         | +               | +             | -+ |       |           |       | +            | +    | 1        |       | 13       | -   | 4     | /  |         | 2                      | +    |
| 26             | Amanka                  | 834          |      |            |         |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           | 1     |              |      |          |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
| 27             | Himae'a                 | ga           | -    | +          | +       | ,          |           | -               | +             | -+ |       |           | 1     | -            | ,    | -        |       | 12       | -   | -     | 2  | 1       | -                      | +    |
| 29             | Mararoum No.            | 12           |      | +          | +       |            |           |                 | +             | -  |       |           |       | +            | +    | -        |       | 4        | 1   |       | 1  |         | +                      | +    |
| 30             | Mararoum No             | 9 26.        |      |            | /       |            |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       |              |      |          |       | 1        | +   |       |    |         | 1                      |      |
| -              |                         | TOTALS       |      | T          | 1       | 2          | 1         | 12              | T             |    |       | 1         | 3     | 13           | ,    | 5-1      | 1     | 15       | -   | 8     | 10 | 6       | 8                      | 10   |
|                |                         |              |      | AB         | SEN     |            | VOR       |                 |               |    |       |           | ABS   | _            |      |          |       |          | 1   |       |    | DENT    |                        | 10   |
|                | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | Insi | ide        | Distr   | ict        |           | Outsi<br>Distri |               | -  | Gov   | Insi      | de th | e D          |      | sion     |       | G        |     |       |    |         | strict                 |      |
|                | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | Ch   | ild        | Ad      | .lt        | Chil      |                 | Adul          | lt | Chile |           | dult  |              | hild | Ac       | lult  |          |     | Ad    |    |         | Mission                |      |
|                |                         | 24           | M    |            | MI      | F          | MI        | FI              | MI            | F  | MI    | F M       | F     | M            | 1 12 | M        | F     | MI       | F   | M     | F  | MI      | FM                     | 111  |
| 16             | Homo - John wheregons   | 2 2          | 1    | 2          | 8       | 2          | -         | +               | +             | +  | +     | +         | +     | 10           | +    | 2        | -     |          |     | -     |    |         | +                      | +    |
| 18             | gornojore               | 4 4          | 2    | 1          | 12      | 5          |           | 1               | 1             | +  | +     | 1         |       | 1            | -    | 2        |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        | +    |
| 19             | Karalword               | 4 2          | 2    |            | 7       | 3          |           | 0               | 2             |    |       |           |       |              | 1    | 1        |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
| 20             | Senemaka                | 4.4          | 1 2  | 1          | 7       | 0          | -         | +               | 1 1           | -  | +     | 1         | -     | 1,           | +    | -        |       |          |     |       | -  |         | -                      | +    |
| 21             | Janear .                | 5-2          | 1    | 1          | 14      | 2          | -         | +               | +             | +  |       | +         | +     | 1            | +    |          |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
| 23             | Unvoica                 | 5 4          | 4    | 3          | 11      | 2          |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       | 3            |      |          |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        |      |
| 24             | Homenon                 | 6-12         | 3    | 2          | 21      | 3          | +         | -               | 1             | +  | +     | 1         | +-    | 1            | -    | 13       | -     |          |     | -     |    |         | +                      | +    |
| 25             | garaia<br>Airianka      | g.de.        | 2    | 1          | 13      | 1          | -         |                 | +             | +  | +     | 12        |       | -            |      | 2        |       |          |     | -     |    |         |                        |      |
| 27             | Hinai'a                 | 8-12.        |      | 1          | 11      | 1          |           |                 |               |    |       |           |       |              | 100  | 3        |       |          |     |       |    |         |                        | 1    |
| 28             | Mararoun No.1           | god.         | 3    | 1          | 3       | 1          | -         | -               | +             | +  | +     | 1         | +     | 14           | -    | 1        | -     |          |     | 1     |    | -       | +                      | +    |
| 30             | Someron                 | Cy KI        |      | 1          | 8       | 3          | +         | +               | 1             | +  | +     | 1         | +     | 1            | 2    | ~        |       |          |     | -     |    |         |                        | +    |
| 30             | Mararown No 2           |              |      | 1          |         | -          | +         | -               | -             | 1  | +     | 10        | 1     | 1,,,         | 1    | 1.2      |       |          | -   | 1     |    | -       | +                      | +    |
|                |                         | TOTALS       | •    |            | 138     |            |           |                 | 11            | -  |       | 8         |       | 14           |      | //       |       |          |     | /     |    | $\perp$ |                        |      |
|                |                         |              | P    | OPU        | JLA     | LiOI       | N IN      | CEN             | SUS           | GE | AT '  | TIME      | OF    |              | Al   | BSE      | LS, i | es<br>Es |     | 9:    | 1  |         | Average size of Family |      |
|                | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | Un   | der        | 1<br>Ye | -5<br>ears |           | 10<br>ears      | 11-<br>Ye     |    |       | 45<br>ars | 46 a  |              | Ch   | ild      | Ad    | ult      |     | GRAND | 5  |         | Far                    |      |
|                |                         |              | M    |            |         | F          |           | F               |               |    | M     |           | MI    | F            | M    |          | M     |          |     |       |    | Ļ       | A                      | -    |
| 16             | Arno Ida                | 2            | -    | ,          | 3       | +          | 1         | 2               | -             | 14 | 19    | 6         | 1     | 2            | 5    | 8        | 16    | 9        |     | H 0   |    | +       | -                      |      |
| 17             | wheregon                | and.         |      |            | 3       | 5          | 7.        | 4               | 2             | 1  | 14    | 12        | 4     | 1            | 10   | 11       | 30    |          |     | 45    |    |         |                        |      |
| 18             | Karawara                | 4-           |      |            | 1       | 3          | 2         | 2               |               | 2  | 8     | 7         | 3     | 1            | 5    | 8        | 21    | 11       |     | 45    | ,  |         |                        |      |
| 20             | Sevenala                | 4 11.        |      |            | 1       | 1          | 1         | 2               | 2             | 1  | 14    | 6         | ,     |              | 4    | 4        | 13    | 8        |     | 29    |    | +       |                        |      |
| 21             | Amuran                  | 4 14         | 1    | 7          | 1       | 1          | 6         | 0               | 9             | 9  | 2/    | 15        | 2     | 3            | 12   | 27       | 27    | 20       |     | 41    |    | +       |                        |      |
| 22             | I gura                  | 5 4.         | 1    | 2          | 5       | 3          | 8         | 4               | 2             | 5  | 9     | 8         | 3     | 2            | 23   | 17       | 23    | 12       |     | 75    |    |         |                        |      |
| 24             | Homenon                 | 6 x.         | 3    | 2          | 8       | 6          | 5         | 7               | 9             | 10 | -     | 32        | 9     | 6            | 29   | 27       | 54    | 41       |     | 151   |    | I       |                        |      |
| 25             | Gunaio                  | 60.          | -    |            | 12      | 3          | 12        | 3               | 7             | 4  | 12    | 10        | 2     | 11           | 21   | 18       | 31    | 12       |     | 96    |    | +       | -                      |      |
| 26             | Airianka                | OM.          | 2    |            | 3       | 1/4        | 12        | 2               | 5             | 2  | 9     | 10        | 2     | 4            | 11   | 9        | 25    | 21       |     | 61    |    | -       |                        | -    |
| 27             | Himai a<br>Maragum No 1 | - Ja         | 1    |            | 4       | 4          | 12        | 4               | 5             | 4  | 13    | 16        | 2.    | 2            | 29   | 13       | 20    | 19       |     | 81    | _  |         |                        |      |
| 29             | Santon                  | god.         | 4    | 1          | 13      | 12         | 6         | 15              | 10            | 12 | 24    | 21        | 5     | 10           | 36   | 40       | 38    | 31       | 1   | 145   |    | -       |                        |      |
|                |                         | a.K.         | 1    | 1          | 13      | 14         | 11        | 12              | 2             |    | 8     | 8         | 2     | 1            | 7    | 9        | 18    | 12       |     | 46    |    |         |                        |      |
| 30             | Mararoum No2            | 7            | -    | 9          | 1       | 1          | 1         | 1               | 1             | 1  | 111   |           | -     |              |      |          |       | 1        |     |       |    | -       |                        |      |

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate - 3 1847 per 100 Year 1965 Month Oct Natural Increase = 12500 per 100 DEATHS MIGRATIONS Under 1 Year 1-5 Years 6-10 Years 11-15 Years 16-45 Years 46 and over VILLAGE Day of Month BIRTHS IN OUT M F M F M F M F M F M F M F M F 92 Wabura ka Bulidoburu 954 32 12 2 33 aburoika 35 Amuraika 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 45 TOTALS ABSENT Inside the District ABSENT WORKERS STUDENTS Outside the District Outside District Inside District VILLAGE Day of Month 31 Waburacka whicholar 32 12-11 33 12 = Taburoils 35 36 37 38 39 42 43 TOTALS ... POPULATION IN VILLAGE AT TIME OF CENSUS TOTALS, inc. ABSENTEES GRAND 16-45 46 and Years over 
 Under 1 Year
 1-5 Year
 6-10 Years
 11-15 Years
 16-45 Years
 46 and over
 Child Over
 Adult

 M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F 6-10 11-15 Years Years Day of Month VILLAGE 7 4 9 3 11 10 13 11 15 17 19 1 92 9 4. 12 5 62 gaburoika 12 1 34 Amuraika 37 40 41 42 43 44

TOTALS

8 514979

Govt. Print.-12923/6.64.



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Amount Returned to Store

Telegrams DISADM Telephone 4601

Our Reference 67-1-18

If calling ask for

Mr



Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

(4)

10th February, 1966.

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

### RIGO PATROL REPORT NO. 4/1965-66.

Receipt is acknowledged with thanks of a patrol report by Mr. Adams covered by your memorandum 67-3-4 of 17th January, 1966.

- 2. Your comments and those of Mr. Sharp have been noted.
- 3. Please instruct Mr. Adams that a patrol map is required with each and every patrol report.
- 4. Mr. Adams has done good field work and with a bit more concentration could write a lengthy and informative report. Please direct that these young cadets read thoroughly the Standing Instructions handbook.

ADC Kwikela For infunction para J.K. McCarthy) J. 37
DIRECTOR.

/15/2/66 RICe

Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund

£

Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telephone 67-1-1 Our Rescrence. If calling at /JA

67-3-A FEB 1966

C/- Sub-District Office, KWIKILA, Rigo S.D., Papua.

The District Commissioner, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY

1st February, 1966.

Subj. Rigo Patrol No. 4 of 1965/66 to Koiari

Your ref. 67-3-4 of 17th January, 1966

The OIC; PHD, Kwikila has been notified of the 2 deaths after vomiting. As soon as I hear what action is to be taken I shall inform you.

For your information please.

Assistant District Commissioner

| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £ |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund |  |
|                                      |  |
|                                      |  |

17th January, 1966.

Assistant District Commissioner, Kwikila.

## RIGO PATROL NO.4 of 1965/66 to KOIARI.

Thank you for the report on this patrol conducted by Mr. Adams and your covering memo 67-1-1 of 7th January.

Mr. Adams has done some good fieldwork but his report, which is part of the exercise in training this office to present material properly, leaves a lot to be desired.

Has Health been notified of the report two deaths after vomiting? What action has been taken, please?

As you have commented, immediate economic prospects are not bright and I do not foresee resettlement in the area when there is other land available and much more accessible.

Approved camping claims returned.

(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

encl.

67-3-4
The Director,
Department of District Administration,
Konedobu.

For your information, please.

(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D. 17.1.66

| Amount Paid for War Damage Compens   | ation | £ |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund   |       | £ |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund |       |   |
|                                      |       |   |
|                                      |       |   |

### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone
Our Reference.....
If calling ask for
Mr.....

67-1-1 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-1-1 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67-3-4 67

Rigo Sub-District Office, KWIKILA:

7 January, 1966.

The District Commissioner, P. O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.



### PATROL REPORT 4/65-66 - KOIARI.

Enclosed is the above numbered report of a patrol conducted by Mr. Cadet Patrol Officer Adams into the Koiari Census division. Also enclosed for your signature is the camping allowance claim for the period of the patrol.

Little or no comment is needed on this report, as the area has regularly been patrolled by D.D.S, N.A., or D.A. for the past eight years. Why the same can not be said for the P.H.D. I do not know. The area and the people are pleasant, and the time away from Kwikila only short. The result of the lack of patrolling by the P.H.D. is reflected in the census figures. The only economic possibilities for these people would lie in wholesale selling of land to enable large scale resettlement, or the construction of a connecting road between Kwikila and Iavarere, a distance of 20 to 25 air miles. At present the P.I.R. are constructing a 4 wheel drive track into Gea village, this could be extended with little difficulty to the village of Medene on the Musgrave river, this road would cater for the lower Koiari.

T, e patrol was well conducted by Mr. Adams with the little experience he has, the report not so well typed this perhaps due to insufficient experience.

( E.S. Sharp.)

Assistant District Commissioner.



# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

# PATROL REPORT

| Listilet Olimination                                                                                              | Report No. RIGO 4/65-66                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by J.J.ADAMS                                                                                     | S3. C.P.O.                                |
| Area Patrolled KOIARI CI                                                                                          | ENSUS DIVISION                            |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans                                                                                   | .NO                                       |
| Natives 2.3                                                                                                       | P. & N.C.C. & INTERPRETER                 |
| Duration—From 6 12 1965 to                                                                                        | 13/ 12/165                                |
| N                                                                                                                 | Number of Days 8 (EIGHT)                  |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ?                                                                                 | NO                                        |
| Last Patrol to Area by-District Serv                                                                              | vices/.JAN/19 <b>45</b>                   |
|                                                                                                                   |                                           |
| Map Reference ATTACHED MAP &                                                                                      | RIGO SUBDISTRICT 2MILE INCH               |
| Objects of Patrol TAX/CENSUS,                                                                                     | ASCERTAIN EFFECTS OF DROUGHT & ROUTINE    |
| ADMINISTRATION.                                                                                                   |                                           |
|                                                                                                                   |                                           |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                         |                                           |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.                        |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                         | Forwarded, please.                        |
| Director of Native Affairs,                                                                                       | Forwarded, please.  District Commissioner |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                         |                                           |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                         | District Commissioner                     |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.                                                                         | District Commissioner  pensation £        |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / 19  Amount Paid for War Damage Com                                   | District Commissioner  pensation          |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / 19  Amount Paid for War Damage Com Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fun | District Commissioner  pensation £        |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.  / 19  Amount Paid for War Damage Com Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fun | District Commissioner  pensation £        |

# Popu

Females in Child Birth



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telephone

Our Reference

If calling ask for

Mr...

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District , KWIKILA

22nd December, 1965

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District Office, KWIKILA

### PATROL REPORT

In accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached Patrol Report No. 4/65-66.

Rigo Patrol Report No. 4/65-66
Conducted by J.J.Adams C.P.O.

Patrol Conducted by Area Patrolled

Koiari Census Division

Patrol Accompanied by

No. 10216 Const. Isara No. 11093 Const Ai Interpreter Henari Reuben

Duration of Patrol Objects of Patrol

6/12/65-13/12/65

Tax/census, ascertain effects

of drought and do routine

Appendices

Report on Native Constabulary

THE POPULATION Register

Map Ref.

"C" Patrol Map
Rigo S.D. 2 Milinch

Patrol Diary

Attached

(J.J. Adams) Cadet Batrol Officer



# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams

Telephone

67-1-1

Our Reference

If calling ask for ESS/HM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

3rd December, 1965.

Mr. J.J. Adams, Cadet Patrol Officer, KWIKILA.

### PATROL INSTRUCTIONS - KOIARI

In accordance with my verbal instructions you will prepare to depart for a patrol into the Koiari Census Division.

- 2. The Koairi has been regulary patrolled over the past 6-7 years, and you should find a reasonably stable situation virtually the sole income of this area comes from wages earned during employment on Plantations in the Sogeri area. For many years to come this source of income will remain the major one. Sogeri could almost be called their second home, and well defind tracks lead from all villages to various estates. Your main duties will therefor be concentrated on village improvement, possible road sitings, and Political education by explanation of the outcome of the elections. During the course of your patrol the following is to be achieved or followed.
- (a) Revise census. Pay particular attention to your census revision to enable accurate adjustment of the Electrol Roll.
  - (b) Refer all Court work to this office.
  - (c) Concentrate on village improvement, hygiene etc.
  - (d) Ascertain effect of drought on people.
  - (e) Explain the outcome of the H.A. elections and what has been achieved to date by this body.
  - (f) Select two members of the Constabulary to accompany you. Interpreter H. Reuben will also be with you do not use this as an excuse to not to learn Police Motu.
  - (g) Do not make promises we can not keep.
  - (h) Do not travel on religious days if you can avoid it this then should only be in cases of emergency.
  - (i) Obtain an monetary allowance for carrier payments and outstanding N.M.T.Als if any.
  - (j) Submit your report in accordance with Standing Orders.

3. Wishing you an enjoyable and successful patrol.

(E.S. Sharp) Assistant District Commissioner

### PATROL DIARY

Mon. 6th

Packed patrol gear. Left station 1010 by truck, arriving Gobaragere store 1030. Left with carriers 1055 arriving Gea 1340.

Left Gea N.H. 0718 arriving Medene 1130.Waited some hours for people to return from gardens. Tax/census, talk on H. of A. etc. linished 1600. Busalamaga people later arrived, process repeated beginning 1740. Imes 7th

Left Medene 0735. Village inspected en route.
Arrived Taudobu 0835. Tax/census, talk on H. of A.
and minor complaints heard. Left after inspecting
village at 1010, arriving Tovei 1240. Ate and waited
for people. Tax/census etc. finished 1600. No complaints. Wed. 8th Village inspected.

Left for Maiana 0725 arriving 1055. Tax/census etc. Left 1220 arriving Borebere 1340. Tax/census etc.

Left Borebere 0645 arriving Agitana 0825. Tax etc. Left 1150 arriving Lonidairi 1655. S.D.A. XXXXXXX village -- inspected. Fri 10th Sat 11th

Tax etc. held held for Konidairi an Lagume, this as mutually pre-arranged. Started 0715, finished 0845. Left with carriers from both villages 0910 arriving Wasira 1200. After carriers had eaten, some paid and exchanged, patrol left for Gea at 1340 arriving 1525. Sun 12th

Left 0635 arriving Gobaragere 0910. Landrover arrived 0945. Gear packed and carriers paid Const. Ai and I returned to Kwikila. Vebicle returned for Const. Isara ard Interpreter Henari.

END OF PARCL

Thurs 9

Mon 13th

Patrol Officer

(JAADAMS)



Telephone Our Reference If calling ask for

INTRODUCTION

As mentioned in Patrol Instructions, virtually all income in the Koiari is earned from plantation labour. The peopleare in a rather enviable position as plantation employment is not far away and their own property produces excellent food and in variety. These people, mainly, seem very happy and content. Political knowlege and interest are negligible.

Topography and vegetation consist of undulating foothills, a few small grassy plains-lightly sprinkled with small eucalypts, but chiefly of rain forests although the latter are not dense; water-courses are numerous but many of these were not flowing on this patrol through lack of rain.

At the the time of the patrol it was very hot and dry although humidity did not to me seem high. The patrol was constantly drenche d in perspiration.

RECEPTION OF PATROL Friendly at all times, but not as exuberant as in some divisions.

VILLAGES
The standard of housing was always high. Houses are constructed along European lines and vary as much except in materials used. The walls are matted split-bamboo, the roofs grass thatch, sloping and the floors wooden, either adzed or split, the total being on raised wooden stumps reached by wooden ladders.

the sitings do not appear disadvantageous except for the close proximity of water which might tempt mosquitoes. The earth is however often barren thus precipitating soil erosion. Water is supplied from the ubiquitous creek beds.

Few villages had to my mind sufficient toilet facilities. Instructions were given to amend.

VILLAGE OFFICIALS

There are no recommendations re appointments or terminations as all officials seems sufficiently competent, efficient and interested in their jobs. It is, perhaps, a credit to the people that there were few complaints made against the people by officials and none by villagers against officials.

Officials accompanied the patrol while their constituents carried, this at times necessitating 2 nights away from their villages.

OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SITUATION

Little knowledge was shown of the House of Assembly which situation, as per instructions, the patrol endeavored to remedy. There was always somebody in each village able to name the elected member of the House for Rigo/Abau, but this appeared to be the sum total of this aspect of "political awareness".

Explanations of the workings of the House seemed to interest most of the people in an manner most encouraging. At Borebere, however, after 5 minutes talking the audience began to yawn and seemed most disinterested.

The only questions asked pertaining to the House were why

the people hadn theard from their indigenous member. This was the general trend throughout the division.

At Agitana, which is an S.D.A. village, two families have their houses about 60 yards from the village proper. This I was told is because the two families do not conform to S.D.A. beliefs and smoke tobacco and eat pig.

Relationships between villages are good. They are mainly the same people and provide food and shelter to carriers from other villages.

There 29 male adult workers absent from the villages this figure being 19.7 % of the male adult population.

AGRICULTURE Drought has ruined many crops such as tomatoes and taro. There is however sufficient food for present consumption. The rain which has fallen since the patrol should alleviate the situation soon. Pineapples, cucumbers, mangoes and breadfruit were plentiful on the patrol. One watermelon was brought in good condition and most villages have a lot of coconuts.

At Lonidairi the people claimed they might shottly have insufficient food.

The village of Iaudobu has a small coffee garden the produce from which they sell at Kapogere D.A.S.F. Station. A small area has been cleared nearby in preparation for planting rubber.

Some food is carried to vehicular roads and taken to be sold in Bort Moresby.

The area most likely could be far more exploited by introducing vehicular roads into the division in an effort to encourage higher productivity and possible use for resettlement.

Most villages have very well-stocked trade-stores selling soap, sugar, rice, tinned foods etc.

There are no aid-posts in the division.

Health seemed very good with the exception of the ubiquitous tinea imbricata. A possible contributing factor to their general fitness may be the adherance of many to S.D.A. beliefs. in that they do not smoke, drink alcoholic beverages or eat pork; these people are excellent carriers.

The last full health patrol was in April 1962.

Two reople at Borebere were reported to have vomited and culmination was death the same day.

Diet seems fairly adequate and apart from foods mentioned under "Agriculture" there is a plentiful supply of prawns, fish

The proximity of rivers and creeks enable a lot of swimming.

ROADS AND BRIDGES
There are few steep walks, most foot-tracks are reasonable but sometimes the Ppath" was a creekbed.

Little work had been done for some time on many of the tracks and the people have been instructed to improve them where necessary.

From Agitana to Lonidairi, a 5 hour talk, there are about 20 creek crossings which must be rather difficult in the wet

season.

The only road siting I would vouch for is from Gea to Medeness current population is 27. The land is fairly flat t out this section and a small bulldozer would be adequate for job.

3.

EDUCATION

(both S.D.A.), about 20 children attend each and standard 1 is taught. Some pupils from neighboring schools attend. MISSIONS

Most villages have a well-constructed church. Some missionaries were on leave in which cases members of the villages conduct the services.

The missions are L.M.S. and S.D.A.7 the latter the more prominent. Most people appear to be adherents of one or the other. Influence seems fairly strong but the two groups mix well together.

PERSONAL TAX

Only twice could outward attitudes of individuals be possibly construed as resentful towards tax payment. £51 was collected and 31 exemptions given, the latter mainly for infirmities and occasionally for school attendance.

There were no refusals to pay and there are no recommendations re alterations to the existing rate of one pound although I feel they could afford to pay more. It was not necessary to institute Court proceedings. CENSUS

Deaths, as in the 1964 census exceeded births, this census

in the ratio of 19:15.

Figures do not appear to reveal any other significanter trends.

COMPLAINTS

here were very few complaints and none warranted reference to Kwikila with the exception of a possible paternal suit. \*\* Apart from this , the most serious complaint was concerning repayment of bride price (because of divorce) and one of the involved chopping lown another's fruit tree.

There were two cases of rumor-spreading but charges were not pressed. One old woman said she had heard a "puri-puri" man from a nearby village had stopped the rains and the Iaudobu V.C.'s wife was talking about the store-keeper talking to another man's

Wife. As previously mentioned the people at Lonidairi wanted to know from where they would get food if they exhausted that in their gardens.
The only trend was discontent at not having heard from

their elected indigenous M.H.A.

REST HOUSES

1

Maiana was the only village in the division visited without a resthouse. The R.M.s are on similar lines to other village hours housing. All are spacious and adequate

They are easy to hire but because of small villages they are required at times to stay away from their home villages. sometimes for 2 days.

Four men walked from Maiana to Borebere so as to be available for carring the next day. They slept the night at Boreberezz and received 2/- each for their efforts the next day.

The distances they are willing to carry fall short of the distances over which they are required to carry.

Trade goods are not required.

(J.J.Adams)
CADET PATROL OFFICER

season.

The only road siting I would vouch for is from Gea to Medene. Medene's current population is 27. The land is fairly flat throughout this section and a small bulldozer would be adequate for the job.

(both S.D.A.), about 20 children attend each and standard 1 is EDUCATION taught. Some pupils from neighboring schools attend.

MISSIONS Most villages have a well-constructed church. Some missionaries were on leave in which cases members of the villages conduct the services.

The missions are L.M.S. and S.D.A.? the latter the more prominent. Most people appear to be adherents of one or the other. Influence seems fairly strong but the two groups mix well together.

Only twice could outward attitudes of individuals be possibly construed as resentful towards tax payment. £51 was collected and 31 exemptions given, the latter mainly for infirmities and occasionally for school attendance.

There were no refusals to pay and there are no recommendations re alterations to the existing rate of one pound. although I feel they could afford to pay more. It was not necessary to institute Court proceedings.

Deaths, as in the 1964 census exceeded births, this census in the ratio of 19:15. CENSUS

Figures do not appear to reveal any other significanter trends.

There were very few complaints and none warranted reference COMPLAINTS 

There were two cases of rumor-spreading but charges were not ed. One old woman said she had heard a "puri-puri" man from pressed. One old woman said she had heard a "puri-puri" man from a nearby village had stopped the rains and the Iaudobu V.C.'s wife was talking about the store-keeper talking to another man's Wife. As previously mentioned the people at Lonidairi wanted to know from where they would get food if they exhausted that in

their gardens.
The only trend was discontent at not having heard from their elected indigenous M.H.A.

REST HOUSES

Maiana was the only village in the division visited without a resthouse. The R.M.s are on similar lines to other village haust housing.All are spacious and adequate

They are easy to hire but because of small villages they are required at times to stay away from their home villages. sometimes for 2 days.

Four men walked from Maiana to Borebere so as to be available for carring the next day. They slept the night at Borebere and received 2/- each for their efforts the next day. The distances they are willing to carry fakl short of distances over which they are required to carry.

Trade goods are not required.

(J.J.Adams)
CADET PATROL OFFICER

# REPORT ON NATIVE CONSTABULARY

No. 10216 Const. Isara

Worked well throughout.

No. 11093 Const. Ai

Lacks experience.

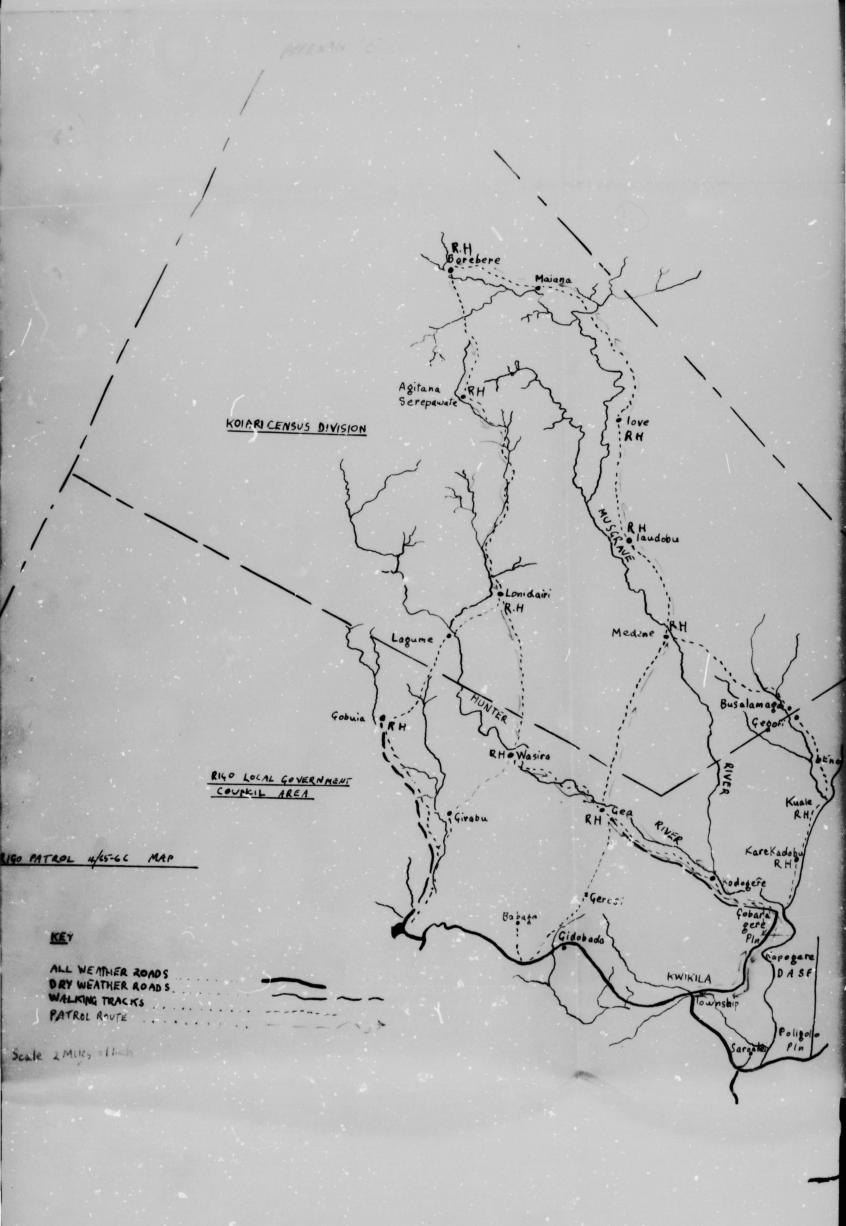
Caret jatrol Officer

Arrived Nafehanomu 0930. Ameper

**SOLOR** 

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate = 3.75 Death Rate = # 76 per 100 Year 1965 Month December Natural Increase — 100 per 100 MIGRATIONS DEATHS 6-10 Years Under 1 Year 11-15 Years 16-45 Years 46 and over VILLAGE Day of Month IN OUT BIRTHS M F M F M F M F M F M F M F M F BUSALAMAGA 2 MEDENE 3 IAUDOBU 8 10 VE1 MAIANA 1 BOREBERE 1 10 8 SERKPEWATEL 9 KONIDAIRI 10 KAGUME 1 12 10 2 12 11 12 13 14 7 3 8 4 10 3 1 1 8 ABSENT STUDENTS ABSENT WORKERS Outside District Inside the District Outside the District Inside District | Thiside District | District | Government | Mission | Government | Mission | Child | Adult | Child | Child | Adult | Child | Adult | Child | VILLAGE Day of Month 1 BUSALAMAGA 2 MEDENE 7 3 IAUDOBU 4 10VEI 1 2// 5 MAIANA 6 BOREBERE
7 AGITANA
8 SEREPENATE!
9 LONDAIR! 4/2 3 10 10 LAGUME 11 13 14 15 10 2 5 3 TOTALS 2 24 3 51 POPULATION IN VILLAGE AT TIME OF CENSUS GRAND Day of Month Under 1 Year VILLAGE RUSALAMAGA MEDENE 4 10 VE1 5 MAIANA 6 BOREBERE 7 AGITANA 8 SEREPEWATEI 10 57 10 34 12 9 LONIDAIRI 12 10 LAGUME 11 12 13 14 15 7 5 31 24 1817 15 15 79 68 34 3184 65 147 103 TOTALS Govt. Print.-12923/6.64.





(22)

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Hire of Canoes



Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

17th March, 1966.

(J.K. McCarthy) 3

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

### RIGC PATROL REPORT NO. 5/1965-66:

20

Receipt is acknowledged with thanks of a Patrol Report by Messrs. Adams and Philippe covered by your memorandum 67-3-5 of 15th February 1966.

- 2. Your comments on these reports have been noted.
- 3. Although both these officers spent only four days in the field, the reports submitted are very skimpy. I would advise both of them to read carefully Chapter 4 of the Standing Instructions, and whilst on patrol to make copious notes every day on the twenty odd sub-headings suggested.
- 4. I agree that such hurried patrols do not facilitate our task of getting to know the people and their problems or instructing officials end leaders as to their responsibilities.
- 5. Messrs. Adams and Philippe would benefit from advice of more experienced officers both in the purpose of patrolling and in the preparation of a more informative and stimulating report.

ADC. K. Lowarded please, due to about position para 5 is practically impossible to sperate. Both these officers as cadets a have had do vertually learn by this over inpursors.

Vaa 3

RTC.

| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--|
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £      |  |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund      |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |



# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

ask for ESS/HM.

experse Ad



Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

24th February, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

(20)

### RIGO PATROL NO.5

Your memo.67-3-5 dated 15 February refers.

- 2. These patrols were of a supplementary nature only. A patrol into the Council area was commenced in November by Patrol Officer Kotauga, it has since been taken over by Cadet Patrol Officer Adams. The patrol is still continuing.
- For your information, please.

(E.S. Sharp) Assistant District Commissioner

| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--|
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £      |  |
| Amount paid from P.E D.P. Trust Fund      |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |

15th February, 1966.

Assistant District Commissioner, Kwikila.

### RIGO PATROL NO.5. of 1965/66

Thank yel for your memorandum 67-1-1 of 2nd February covering the report on this patrol by Messrs. J. Adams and R. Phillips to Henty Range.

Please ensure that a copy of the written patrol instructions is included with future reports.

Even though these people are in constant contact with the Station, I feel that such hurried visits to villages deprives the patrol of the opportunity of getting acquainted properly with the people in their cwn surroundings and of making the small talk which is so important to them and often leads to more important issues.

DISTRICT COMMISSION R.C.D.

cc. The Director,
Dept. of District Administration,
Konedobu.

| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £ |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--|
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £      |  |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund      |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |
|                                           |  |



# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone
Our Reference....

67-1-1

If calling or 19 Mr. ESS/HM.



Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

2nd February, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

### PATROL REPORTS - RIGO 5(2) AND 6

Enclosed are the above covering patrols conducted by Patrol Officer Kotauga, and Cadet Patrol Officer Adams accompanied b Cadet Patrol Officer Philippe. Camping Allowances also attached.

- 2. These patrols were the result of a request by Councillors of the Rigo Council. Conditions appear to be satisfacotry in all sections of the Rigo Council Area. The patrols were not meant to be retaliatory, or of a police nature only. It is hoped that this idea has not been conveyed in the reports. C.P.C. Philippe submitted a report for experience.
- 3. Little comment can be given on other aspects of Administration, as concentration was placed on village hygiene, and sanitation in particular Council rules pertaining to this aspect. As the Council area villages are in daily contact with this Office, Administration is dealt with on the spot, and you advised accordingly per memo.

For your necessary information please.

(E.S. Sharp)
Assistant District Commissioner

MA CANO THEN



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

# PATROL REPORT

| District of Report No.                          | GO 5/65-66            |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by                             |                       |
| Area Patrolled HENTY RANGE (RIGO LOCAL GOV      | T. COUNCIL ARRA)      |
| Patrol Accompanied by Europeans                 | NO.                   |
| Natives 1 R.P. J. G. C.                         |                       |
| Duration—From. 10./;/1966to.14//19.66           |                       |
| Number of Days5                                 | PIVE)                 |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany ?               |                       |
| Last Patrol to Area by—District Services 192355 |                       |
| Medical APRIL/1965                              |                       |
| Map Reference RIGO S.D. 2 MILINON               |                       |
| Objects of Patrol ROUTINE ADMINESTRATION        |                       |
| octor of Fatton                                 |                       |
|                                                 |                       |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY.       |                       |
| Forwarded, please.                              |                       |
| 1 of warded, please.                            |                       |
| / / 19                                          | District Commissioner |
|                                                 | District Commissioner |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £       |                       |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund              |                       |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund            |                       |
|                                                 | , <del></del>         |
|                                                 |                       |
|                                                 |                       |
|                                                 |                       |

Over 13

I F M F

9-13

# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone
Our Reference....
If calling ask for

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA 18th January, 1966.

(16)

Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

### PATROL REPORT

in accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached Patrol Report No. 5/65466

### Rigo Patrol Report No. 5/65-66

Patrol Conducted by : J.J.Adams C.P.O.

Area Patrolled : Henty Range

Patrol Accompanied by : R.B. Philippe G.P.O.

No. 8020 Const. Saelas-Waibe

Duration of Patrol : 10/1/66-14/1/66

Objects of Patrel : Act against breaches of Council Rules And N.R.O.s.

Appendix : "A" Report on Mative Const.

Patrol Diary : Attached

Map Reference : Rigo S.D. 2 milinoh

(R.B. Philippe)
Cadet Patrol Officer

Arrived Mafenanomu Uyou. Ampyour

#### PATROL DIARY

Left by Landrover with Mr. Adams C.P.O. Const. Saelas for Kokorogoro at 0925 arriving there at1050. Inspected Village and found it to be quite clean. Some houses did not have toilets and instructions were given to have them built within two weeks. Departed with carriers for Debadagoro at 1230.

Arrived Debadagoro at 1245. Village inspected and instructions were given re toilets and clearing of villages surroundings. We found some difficulty in obtaining carriers but we eventually found some and departed for IXI Nibunakomana at 1335. arriving there at 1600. 10/1/66

Due to severe cramp I could not accompany Mr. Adams on an inspection of the villages surrounding Bibunakomana so I remained in Bibunakomana and conducted an inspection of the village which I found to be clean. Instructions were given re Toilets and pig pens. 11/1/66

Departed Bibunakomana with carriers at 0730 for Bokukomana Arrived Bokukomana \$800 where the village was inspected and found to be clean. Instructions were given re building of pig pens. Left Bokukomana 0815 and arrived at Efaika 1000. Inspected Efaika after lunch and found it be quite clean. Instructions were given re toilets and pig pens. 12/1/66

Left Efiaka at 0725 for Bulidobu arriving there at 1125. Due to there being only one cance available Istayed in Bulidobu and inspected the village while Mr. Adams traveled up the Kemp Welch river to inspect villages upstream. Bulidobu was found to be quite clean and instructions were given re toilets.

Left Bulidobu by raft at 0810 arriving at Sisigelo at 0850. Inspected the village and instructions were given to build teilets. Departed Sisigele 0915.

Arrived Mafenanoum 0930. Inspected village and left at 14/1/66

0940.
Arrived Gaunomu 1045. Inspected village and left at 1120.
Arrived Kuale 1205. Inspected village and left at 1230.
Arrived Karekadebu 1340. Inspected village and left at

Arrived Gobaragere Landing 1520. Message sent to Rigo Subdistrict office and the Admistration Landrover arrived at 1550 to take us back to the Subdistrict office.

END OF PATROL.

neste R.B. Philippe Cadet Patrol Officer.

61



# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

114

Telegrams
Telephone
Our Reference....
If calling ask for

### INTRODUCTION:

The Henty Range area is situated in the northern parts of the Rigo Local Government Council, bounded by the Koiari Census Division to the west, the Mt. Obree Census Division to the north, and the Mt. Brown Census Division to the east.

Most of the villages are situated on the Kemp Welch river or on the top of rocky outcrops, the only exceptions to this were Bokukomana and Efaika which were situated in valleys alongside ereeks.

The walking wasn't very hard because most of the time we were either following ridges or creeks, although from Libunakomana to Efaika there was a very steep climb. Most of the vegetation was rain forest which wasn't very dense. The weather was quite pleasant without very much humidity which made the walking easier.

The purpose of the patrol was to police Council Rules and N.R.O.s. The main breaches of these Rules and Regulations was the lack of toilets and pig pens. Instructions were left with the Councilors that if offenders did not have kin toilets and pig pens built within two weeks they were to be sent or brought into Kwikila. At most of the villages we visited the grass on the roads and the area surrounding it appeared to have been freshly sut and on a few occasions we came across villagers cutting back the grass.

#### RECEPTION ON PATROL:

The reception we recieved on patrol was very good and the villagers seemed very friendly, very swilling to help us and to supply corn, eccenuts, and pineapples. When we needed earries and raftamen the people at all villages except Debidagro wahanf volunteed willingly to earry. At Debadagoro we had some difficulty in obtaining earriers, but finally with the help of a few children earrying light leads we moved on our way.

### VILLAGE OFFICIALS:

Most of the Village Councilors appeared to be doing a reasonably good job but there is room for improvement. All the villages we visited were clean and most of the houses had toilets or partially built toilets, except for a few villages which had virtually none. The reason for this the Councilors said was because the villagers would not obey when they told them to do something. All the Councilors were setting the example by building toilets, pig pens, etc. at their own houses but there always seemed to be some villagers who did not want to take this example and who would not obey their Councillor. These villagers to obey their Councillor or they would sent to Kwikila.

### CONCLUSION:

强处

ests tv10 hns

o to

Total

Library San Xii

All the villages we visited seemed quite clean and the villagers all appeared to be healthy. The houses were in good condition and the grass on the roads and the area surrounding the villages had been out and cleared. All instructions given on the previous patrol had been carried out satisfactorly. The main breaches of the Council Rules and N.R.O.s was the lack of toilets and pig pens, but other than these breaches the villages appeared quite satisfactory.

(R.B. Philippe)
Cadet Patrol Officer.

Arrived Rafenanomu Uyju. Amprove-

### APPENDIX "A"

### REPORT ON MATIVE CONSTABULARY.

He. 8020 Const. Saelas Waibe

Carried out all orders given to him in an very efficient manner. He is a capable peliceman and he performed well asan interpreter. His conduct on patrol was excellent. (1)

(R?B. Philippe) Sadet Patrol Officer

Arrived Bafenanomu Uyou. Impre-



Amount Returned to Store

00

# PATROL REPORT

| Arount Paid for War Damage Compensation  Arount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund  Arount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund  Service Patrol Conducted by Europeans 2.3. PSILIPPS C.P.C.  Natives 1.8.P.N.G.C.  Natives 1.8.P.N.G.C.  Natives 2.1.8.P.N.G.C.  Number of Days 5 (FIVE)  No Medical Assistant Accompany 1. No Medical APPIL 1965.  Medical APPIL 1965.  Medical APPIL 1965.  Strong of Patrol Commissioner  Director of Native Affairs.  Portaged for War Damage Compensation 2.  Arount Paid for War Damage Compensation 2.  Arount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 2.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |                                |                   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Arrol Conducted by  Area Patrolled. Harm'TS RANGE (RECO LOCAL COVER. COUNCIL ATSA)  Area Patrolled. Harm'TS RANGE (RECO LOCAL COVER. COUNCIL ATSA)  Arrol Accompanied by Europeans. R. 3. PHILIPPE C. 3. C.  Natives. 1 3. P. N. G. C.  Natives. 1 1/19 66  Number of Days. 5 (FIVE)  Old Medical Assistant Accompany! NO  Last Patrol to Area by—District Services JUNE /19 65  Medical APRIL /19 65  Map Reference. REGO S. D. 2 MILIN E  Objects of Patrol. ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION  Director of Native Affairs.  PORT MORESBY.  Sortwarded please  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation S.  Account Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | District of          | CENTRAL                        | Report No         | RIGO 5/65-66          |
| Arount Paid for War Damage Compensation  S. S. PHILIPPE C.P.C.  Natives: 1. S.P.N.G.G.  Number of Days: 5 (FIVE)  No Medical Assistant Accompany: No Medical APRIL: /1965  Medical APRIL: /1965  Map Reference: 2150 S.D. 2 MILING  Director of Native Affairs: Portage of Parrol: Portage Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation S.  Arount Paid for War Damage Compensation S.  Arount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | atrol Conducted      | y J.J. Al                      | DAMS C.P.O.       |                       |
| Natives 1 3.7.N. 3.0.  Natives 1 3.7.N. 3.0.  Number of Days 5 (FIVE)  Number of Days 5 (FIVE) |                      |                                |                   | VP. COUNCIL ARBA)     |
| Natives 1 8.7.N.G.2.  Ouration—From 10/1 1966 to 14 1 1966  Number of Days 5 (FITE)  Did Medical Assistant Accompany No  Last Patrol to Area by—District Services JUNE /1965  Medical APRIL / 1965  Map Reference 8150 S.D. 2 MILIN SE  Objects of Patrol 800 TINE ADMINISTRATION  Director of Native Affairs.  PORT MORESBY.  Sorwanded please.  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation 8.  Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 8.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Number of Days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Number of Days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Duration—From        | 10 1 /1966 10                  | 14 1 19 66        |                       |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany? NO  Last Patrol to Area by—District Services JUNB /19.65  Medical APRIL /19.65  Map Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |                                |                   | 5 (FIVE)              |
| Medical APRIL / 1965  Medical APRIL / 1965  Map Reference RIGO S.D. 2 MILIN'H  Objects of Pacrol. ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION  Director of Native Affairs.  PORT MORESBY  Sorwarded please  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation 9  Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Old Medical Assist   |                                | NO                |                       |
| Medical APRIL / 19.65  Map Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Map Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Lase Patrot to Are   |                                |                   |                       |
| Objects of Patrol                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Director of Native Affairs.  PORT MORESBY.  Forwarded please.  District Commissioner  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £  Arount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Map Reference        |                                |                   |                       |
| / 19 District Commissioner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Objects of Patrol.   | ROUTINE A                      | DMINISTRATION     |                       |
| Forwarded, please.    19   District Commissioner   Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation &       Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund &                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ******************** | ****************************** |                   |                       |
| Forwarded, please.  / 19  District Commissioner  Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £  Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Director of Native   | Affairs,                       |                   |                       |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation 5.  Account Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 5.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | PORT MORESBY         | r.                             |                   |                       |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation 5.  Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 5.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |                                | Forwarded please. |                       |
| Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation 5.  Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund 5.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | / / 19               |                                |                   | District Commissioner |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |                                |                   |                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |                                |                   |                       |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |                                |                   |                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Amount paid from     | P.E.D.P. Trust Fi              | und               |                       |

ge Pop

Over 13

M F



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone
Our Reference....
If calling ask for

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILE

17th January, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District Office, KWIKILA

PATROL REPORT

In accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached

Patrol Report No. 5/65-66.

Rigo Patrol Report No. 5/65-66

Patrol Conducted by

J.J.Adams C.P.O.

Area Patrolled

t Henty Range

Patrol Accompanied by

R.B.Philippe C.P.O.

No. 8020 Const. Saelas-Waibe

Duration of Patrol

10/1/66-14/1/66.

Objects of Patrol

Act against flagrant breaches

of Council rules and N.R.O.s.

Appendix

"A" Report on Native Constabulary

Map Ref

Rigo S.D. 2 milinch

map mer

Patrol Mary

: Attached

(J.J. Mams)
Cedet Patrol Officer

1940.

### PAPROL DIARY

Mon. 10th Left by Lundrover with Mr. Philippe C.P.O. and Const. Saelas at 0925. Arrived Kokorogoro 1050. Village inspected and found reasonable. Departed with carriers 1230.

Arrived Debadagoro 1245. Vilage inspected and some instructions given. Slight difficulty obtaining carriers buteventually departed 1335, arriving Libunakomana 1600.

Tues. 11th Left Libunakomana 0725 with C'or Jack Gabona. Arrived Gobukomana 0740. Short inspection of village. Left 0800 Gobukomana C'or.

0835, left Karaiakomana after inspection of village.

0910, left gogorokomana and Bolakomana after inspection.

1005, arrived Lautokomana- left 1010 for Kovorokomana. Villages inspected.

Left 1035 returning to Bolokomana 1145. Rested 20 mins. and left 1205.

Arrived 1240 at Taukomana. Village inspected. Keft 1305.

Arrived Nogakomana 1335. 2 houses - both with toilets. Left 1350.

Arrived Nogamaka 1400. Walked through village which was in good condition. As per usual, instructions given re construction of small-houses, although the greater majority of houses in this village already had them.

Returned to bettem of village 1430 and had some pineapple provided by villagers. Left 1440.

Arrived Eidiekemans D.A.S.F. station 1505.Rested and had some watermelom. Left 1540 arriving back at Libanakomana R.H. 1610/

Wed. 12th Left Libunakomana with carriers 0730. Arrived Boku-komana 0800. Quick check of village made and instructions given re improvements.

Left 0815 arriving Dorom-Kokila (Efaika) 1000. Carriers paid.

1500 inspected village which was in good state generally except for usual Eack of toilets and a few loose pigs. Appropriate instructions given.

Returned to R.H. 1600/

Thurs. 13th Left Efaika R.H. 0725 arriving Bulidobu 1145.

Paid carriers and left by cance 1310 for Iagomenoma with Const. Saelas and Councillor as only one cance available. Arrived 1325.

10 minute inspection of village and instructions given se improvements. Left 1335 by foot for Dirinoma. Arrived 1350.

Same precedure as for Iagomenomu. Left 1405. At 1420 left Iagomenomu by cance arriving back at Bulimomu 1430.

Fri. 14th Left by raft 0810. Arrived Sisigolo and inspected village. Left 0850.

Arrived Wafenanomu 0930. Inspected village and left 0940.

Arrived Gaunomu 1045 - inspected and left 1120.

Arrived Kuale 1205 - inspected and left 1230.

Arrived Karekadobu 1340 - inspected and left 1415.

Arrived Gobaragere landing 1520. Paid raftsmen. Note sent to Kwikila by passing vehicle. 1559, Admin. Landrover took us to Kwikila.

END OF PATROL

Cadet Patrol Officer

. Portroil

t .tra

### IN RODUCTION:

The area patrolled, the Boku area or Henty Range, is in the Northern part of the Rigo Local Govt. Council Area and is partly boundaried by the Koiari, Mt. Obree and Mt. Brown Census Divisions to the west, north and east respectively.

Most of the terrain is unspectacular consisting of some rugged, rocky hills whereon the majority of villages are situated in the western part; to the east, as indicated on the Higo Sub-District map, villages are situated close to the Kemp Welch River. No dense forests were noticed but there seems high economic potential here and D.A.S.F. have paid a lot of attention and encouraged cash-cropping of rubber and coffee which latter was destroyed during coffee-rust eradication.

Weather was warm and dry, not particularly humid. Walking was not over-arduous although there are some steep climbs.

Purpose of the patrol was routine administration with emphasis on Council laws and village hygiene.

The chief offence was the lack of toilets. Some villages had almost noe and were given two weeks to remedy the situation, councillors being instructed to send or bring offenders to Kwikila after time given elapsed.

### RECEPTION OF PATROL:

We were greeted mainly with the smell of fresh-cut grass and a drink of coconut milk. Between some villages we encountered grass-cutting crews on the tracks most busily engaged in their taks.

People were more willing than I believe is usual in this area to assist the patrol.

### CARRIERS:

0

These were seldom necessary but volunteered willingly except at Debadagoro where some difficulty was encountered. The people of this village and Kokorogoro appeared averse to carry.

#### VILLAGE OFFICIALS:

Mainly inefficient.

Had they been doing their jobs the patrol should have been unnecessary and the villages in better condition.

Whilst realizing that they must live with their people it is disgusting that they lack the courage of their convictions by not taking steps to have miscreants sent to Kwikila for correction.

The councillors themselves appear to be obeying the laws but I very much doubt they are imparting their own hazy knowledge to their constituents. Some complaints were made that people do not obey their councillors and the complainants were instructed regarding redress.

### APPENDIX "A"

2.

At Kovorokomana, which had no toilets, the people complained that their councillor, Pola, has "gone bush" and been living "near river" for 3 years. The complaint seemed prompted because the councillor has the village shotgun. If these are the facts, dismissal is recommended.

(3)

### CONCLUSION:

0

0

0

MALIT.

Magoo Magoo As most of the villages were not visited by the patrol for more than a few minutes, during which quick checks were made, little more can be written.

The villages appeared mainly clean and in good repair. As mentioned before there was a considerable lack of teilets. Grass was cut in, around and leading to villages but only recently. Housing was generally in good repair and in other respects all seemed satisfactory.

(J.J. Adams) Cadet Patrol Officer

## APPENDIX "A"

## PEPORT ON NATIVE CONSTABULARY

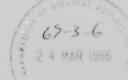
No. 8020 Const. Spelas Waih

An efficient and capable policeman with 15 years service. Worked well.

Cadet Patrul Officer



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA



Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

14

21st March, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District.

FORT MORESBY.

## RIGO PATROL REPORT NO6/1965-66

Thank you for your memorandum 67-3-6 of 16th February, 1966 together with Mr. Kotauga's patrol report.

- 2. I have noted your comments. Somehow the Assistant District Commissioner's memorandum seems to have been in the mail.
- 3. Mr. Kotauga spent five useful days patrolling the Rigo Local Government Council area, and has submitted an interesting and informative report. I hope the people and councillors pay attention to his good advice.
- 4. If an officer is not really rushed for time, I think he should spend at least one night at each rest house, to get to know the people and their problems properly.

How . K. downard please.

12/3

(J. K. MCCARTHY) J DIRECTOR. 67-3-6

3

16th February, 1956.

Assistant District Commissioner, Kwikila.

### RIGO PATROL NO. 6 of 1965/66.

Thank you for your 67-1-1 of 2nd February covering the report on this patrol to Hood Point conducted by Mr. Kotauga.

Not sufficient time has been spent in each village, otherwise Mr. Kotauga has done the job well and submitted a good report.

(R.T.GALLOWAY)
DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

cc. The Director,
Department of District Administration,
Konedobu.

67-1-1 67-3-6 67-3-6 FEB 1966 67-1-1 FEB 1966 67-1-1

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIXILA.

(13)

2nd February, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

WEST LOUIS

1 61

2500

### PATROL REPORTS - RIGO 5(2) AND 6

Enclosed are the above covering patrols conducted by Patrol Officer Kotauga, and Cadet Patrol Officer Adams accompanied b Cadet Patrol Officer Philippe. Camping Allowances also attached.

- 2. These patrols were the result of a request by Councillors of the Rigo Council. Conditions appear to be satisfacotry in all sections of the Rigo Council Area. The patrols were not meant to be retaliatory, or of a police nature only. It is hoped that this idea has not been conveyed in the reports. C.P.O. Philippe submitted a report for experience.
- 3. Little comment can be given on other aspects of Administration, as concentration was placed on village hygiene, and sanitation in particular Council rules pertaining to this aspect. As the Council area villages are in daily contact with this Office. Administration is dealt with on the spot, and you advised accordingly per memo.

For your necessary information please.

(E.S. Sharp)
Assistant District Commissioner





# TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

# PATROL REPORT

| Patrol Conducted by                 |                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| ration Conditioned by               | Masi KOTAUGA, Patrol Officer.                        |
| Area PatrolledHOO                   | D. POINT Section of RIGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL.   |
| Patrol Accompanied by               | EuropeansNIL                                         |
|                                     | Natives1. Member.of.R.P.&.N.G.C.                     |
| Duration—From10/                    | .1/19.66to1.5/1/1966                                 |
|                                     | Number of DaysFIVE.                                  |
| Did Medical Assistant A             | Accompany ?                                          |
| Last Patrol to Area by-             | -District Services.22/9/19.6.5 (uncompleted).        |
|                                     | Medical /19                                          |
| Map Reference                       | ATTACHED                                             |
|                                     |                                                      |
| Objects of Patrol                   | To take action against Defaulters of Rigo Council Rt |
| Director of KNAWEXAMA PORT MORESBY. | airk, District Administration,                       |
|                                     | Forwarded, please.                                   |
|                                     |                                                      |
| , , , , ,                           |                                                      |
| / / 19                              | District Commissioner                                |
| Amount Paid for War I               | District Commissioner  Damage Compensation £         |
| Amount Paid for War I               | Damage Compensation £                                |
| Amount Paid for War I               | Damage Compensation £                                |
| Amount Paid for War I               | Damage Compensation £                                |
| Amount Paid for War I               | Damage Compensation £                                |
| Amount Paid for War I               | Damage Compensation £                                |

Popt age Over 13 M

Rigo Sub District Office, Central District, KWIKILA. (10)

25th January, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub District, K W K K I L A .

#### Patrol Report.

In accordance with your instructions dated 7th January, 1966, please find attached in triplicate Patrol Report No. 6/65-66.

## Riso Patrol Report No. 6/65-66.

Patrol Conducted by ...... Masi KOTAUGA, Patrol Officer.

Area Patrolled..... Hood Point Section of Rigo Local Government Council Area.

Personnel Accompanying Patrol.... 1 Member of R.P.&.N.GC.

Duration of Patrol......Commenced 10/1/66
Completed 15/1/66.....Five Days.

Last Patro to the Area..... D.D.A 22/9/65 (uncompleted) P.H.D

Objects of the Patrol.....To take action against Defaulters of Rigo Council Rules and Provisions of Native Regulation Ordinance and Native Regulations.

Map Reference...... Attached; Rigo Sub District
Two miles = one inch.

(M. Kotauga)
Patrol Officer

### Patrol Diary.

Mcn. 10/1/66. Departed Kwikila per truck at 8.40 am, accompanied by Const. Ureme Pou. Arrived Kapareke village at 12.30 pm. Proceeded to Gemo village and carried out village inspection, occumut groves inspection and road. At approximately 3.30 pm retuned to Kapareko village, and village inspection was carried out. Completed at 5.45 pm. Spent the hight at Kapareke village.

(9)

- Tues.11/1/66. Inspected cocenut groves at Kaparoko village and at 10.66 am departed Kaparoko village for Babaka village, through the Kone Kone Tidal Creek. Arrive Babaka village at 12.30 pm. Without the presence of the councillor, both hamlets were inspected, including the cocenut groves and the road. Preceded to Kamali village. Hired two breycles at Kamali and continued to Kalo village, all patrel gaer remained at Kamali. Village of Kalo was inspected, including the road and the coconut groves. At approximately 5.30 pm, reurned to Kamali and spent the night there.
- Wed. 12/1/66. Village of Kamali was inspected and coccount groves were also inspected. Continued to Makirupu village. Completed village inspection, cocount groves and read, and proceeded to Hula village and spent the naght there.
- Thur. 13/1/66. Villages of Hula and Alewai were inspected and completed at approximately 3.45pm. Spent another night at Hula.
- Friday14/1/66. Departed Hula for Irupara village and completed village inspection, eccenut greves and rhad. Proceeded to Kapareko village per hired outboard motor and cance. Arrive Kapareko at 2.45 pm, then spent the night at Kapareko village.
- Saturday15/1 At 10. 30 am, truck arrived from Kwikila. Departed Kaparoko at 12.30pm and arrived Kwikila at 2.40 pm.

END OF PATROL

(M. Ko tauga)
Patrol Officer.

introduction.

Tues.

.00

PROT

Fride

THE SE

The sole purpose of the patrol was to take action against those who have contravened the Rigo Local Gov't Rules and the Provisions of Native Regulation Ordinance and Regulations. As per your instructions, I patrolled into the Hood Point Section of the Rigo Local Government Council area. I was accompanied by one member of Royal Papua and New Guinea Constabulary and the patrol was completed within five (5) days.

The task under-gone was chiefly the inspection of villages, excount greves and roads and bridges. Actions were then taken against those who have contravened the Rules and Regulations. All court matters were referred to the Assistant District Commissioner.

The Hood Point area is of coastal plain and lies in the south-east pertion of the Rigo sub district, comprising of the following villages: Kaparoko, Kalo, Kamali, Makirupu, Babaka, Irupara, Alevai and Hula. All these villages lie on the head, shoulder and face of the peninsula. On the east shoulder, it is bounded by the estuary of the Kemp Weich River and thus forms the Haod Bay and on the west the village of Kaparoko.

The area is connected to the Sub District Headquarter by two different roads; one along the Kemp Welch
to Kalo village and the other to Kaparoko village.

Communication between these villages is good; villages
are connected by vehicular roads.

The Rigo council has made attempts to fill up the head of
the Kome Kone tidal river between Kaparoko and Irupara so
that vehicles can go straight to Hula thruogh Babaka village.
At the moment, vehicles bound to Hula etc., umload at
Kaparoko.

ges

Reception of Patrol.
Owing to the fact that all villages were notified a few days ago of the coming of the patrol, we had no difficulties in locating the fillage authorities. Friendly receptions were experienced in all villages in the area. The usual manner of hand-shakes reveals this.

lages

(2) (6)

Villages.

Most of the houses in the Hood Point area being replaced with the European waterials. Practically all the Houses at Hula and Alewan villages are of European materials. Everyone in these villages is trying to put up himself a building of European material when there is cash available. Most people from these villages employed in the Administration or private enterprises and who are working away from their villages have built themselves houses in the villages they come from. Villages like Kaparoko and Hula, where most of the houses are over the water, are gradually shifting to the land. Eventually, in future, there will be no one living over the water; everyone will have their houses on land.

Villages in which houses are built over the water have certain advantages over to that of on land in the point of view of labour. Firstly that, houses over the water s save themselves from the task of clearing around the houses, and rubbish are deposited from the verandah of the house down to the water and this saves them from walking a long distance. Secondly is that people living over the water do not need to construct toilets away from the house; Part of the house is made as toilet. Disadvantages are that people have to go a long distance to obtain water and fire wood, and that when the sea is rough, it is difficult for them to go ashore.

All except Kaparoko, Gemo and Kalo, have water wells. The Rigo Council have installed water pumps for these wells at Irupara, Babaka, Makirupu and Kamali villages

0

There is goodsupply of water at Hala village being that a couple of houses have their own water well. Kale village has a well but majority of the people obtain water from the Kemp Welch river. The Kaparokos have their own spring water

(6)

Previously, hygiene and sanitation was very poor in these villages. Villages that keep pigs are the dirtiest villages in the area. Even though fences were constructed around these villages, yet pigs break in and dig up the village grounds and deposit waste matter. Many people in these villages put up latrines a few days prior to the patrel's visit . The standard of hygiene and sanitation in Hula and Alewai is good. In other villages pigs bring lots of rubbish to the villages and if only pigs were kept in fences then standard of hygiene and sanitation will improve. The present system where villages are kept in fences is still not hygienic. The standard of hygiene and sanitation will improve if all realise the results of the present condition. So far a few villages are trying the fence in their pigs instead of rosming around the villages, and remove the village fence. Previous instructions were checked and the defaulters were sent to court.

Village Officials.

General comments only will be given under this heading.

Majority of the councillors were informed of our visits and also the purpose of our visits to their villages. Councillor of Babaka village was away in Port Moresby when we visited his village. I would pay tribute to councillors Kila Gimana of Makirupu, Alu Renagi of Hula and Kila Kale of their largera, have as far as I have seen, spent almost half of their time in arranging the improvements of their villages and also suggesting methods of improvements. As far as I am cancerned, these are the only councillors who know what their position meant, and not merely just attending monthly meetings and getting paid or bringing minor complaints to the notice of their superior.

The villages will be much better places to live and work in if all the councillors do their work properly. The people of the villages of the councillors listed are much happier to work with them and in this way a lot of things are done quickly.

Arriculture.

Below this heading I will give comments on cocomuts only. During the patrol, apart from inspecting the villages, cocomut groves were also inspected; this is to see that Rigo Council Rule No. 3/60 is carried out. I was surprised to see that most of the cocomut groves were cleared before our visit and only a few who were taken to court for not abiding by the rule. I told the people to keep their excount groves in that condition all the time. Apart from carrying out the rule, it will also make it easier for them to locate muts from vareius palms and no chance of losing muts. After all, the rules are made for the good of the people and not just fulfilling the rule.

Livestock.

Once again, under this heading, I will only give comments on pigs. Villages of Hula, Alewai, Irupara and Kaparoko have quitted from keeping pigs. Villages apart from Babaka, that keep pigs have made fences around the villages to keep the pigs out. The pigs still mess the village surroundings and their waste matter pollutes the village air. The villagers at Babaka, in the first instance, did not want to keep pigs in their village and there was no fence built around the two hamlets. As time goes on, people began to keep pigs and now nearly all the households own pigs. A few have made fence for the animals but are not used but roam in the village and dig up the grounds and deposit waste matter. For the health of the villagers I suggest that individual pig owners to fence in their own pigs outside the village and remove the village fence. The council belongs to the people, and they elect their own representatives to it. The representatives in turn make rules for the good of the people they represent and yet they do not carry out their own rules. They just wait till the Administration officers tell them to do so. I hope that this practice will cease very soon.

Complaints.

Not many to warrant any lengthy comments except the few which were settled on the spoint.

#### Carriers & Canoes.

Carriers were hired only at four villages. They were readily available and no trouble was experienced. The usual rate of a shilling an hour including the return journey was paid. There are out board motors and canoes available for hire at Hula and Maparoko villages. The other villages also have canoes for hire. An out board motor and canoe was hired from Rula to Kaparoko for £3. On the whole, carriers and canoes were readily available for hire and no troubles.

(4)

### Roads and Bridges.

Roads and bridges were also inspected during the patrol. The vehicular road from Kaparoko to Geme village is in a good condition except ones bridge which at that time was undergoing repairs. The walking track that link Kaparoko and Alemarupu villages is in good condition. The roads that link the Hood Point villages are vehicular and are all in good condition.

### Conclusion.

Lyeningy

45

185

Actions were taken against these who disregarded the instructions previously given by Magistrates Downes and Behr. At this time of development, all the burdens lie on the leaders, in this case, the local government councillors. You can always Medited hear one say that because of the councillor, certain things were left undone. I have talked to most of them that this is not so had mentioned to them about self help and the attitude of the administration to the same. The councillors should be given leadership courses once a year. This will help them in dealing with the people. Work will be done easily and quickly if the councillors know what they should do. Most councillors always think that their job as councillors, will be to attend menthly meeeting and get paid; come back to the villages and arrest the trouble makers.

Most of them are either acting as a policeman or are toe involved with their own affairs and disregard their responssibilities to the people.

## Personnel

0

I was accompanied by Constable Reg. No. 10209 BREME POU.

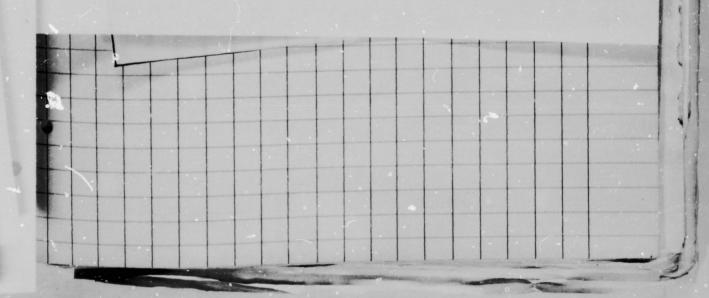
Conducts Fairly good.

Dress: Good.

Comments: This constelle undestands and speaks the Hula language.

Gets cheerful when circumstances permit but he is rather hard to understand. He sometimes gets so complicated that I interpreted to be that he does not want to be tossed around.

(Masi KOTAUGA)
Patrol Officer.



S .... Houses over the water. PATROL ROUTE

0

0

67.3.7



### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams DISADM 67. 1. 32.

If calling ask for

Me

0

Department of District Administration. Konedobu, Papua,

31st May, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

## RIGO PATROL REPORT NO.7/1965-1966.

Thank you for your memorandum 67-3-7 of 7th April, 1966, together with Mr. Adams' patrol report.

2. Ifr. Adams has presented a neat and informative report, showing that he is learning to be observant.

3. The short patrol seems to have been of a routine nature within the Council area. No comments are necessary.

L. K. McCarthy) 31 DIRECTOR

rokurt for your upnaha sease

176 FGD

23

(18

67-3-7

7th April, 1966.

(18)

The Director,
Pepartment of District Administration,
Konedobu.

PATROL REPORT - RIGO 7-65/66 MR.J.J.Adams, C.P.O.

The above report is forwarded for your perusal.

The patrol was of a routine nature within a council area.

The report is well presented and neat, indicating that Mr. Adams is a keen observer and makes use of what he sees.

(R.T.GALLOWAY) & DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

encl.

\$

67-3-7



# (2) (18) TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

76-1-1 ing ask for ESS/HM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

24th March, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MOKESBY.

### PATROL REPORT - RIGO 7/65-66

Enclosed is a report of a patrol conducted by Mr. Cadet Patrol Officer Adams, camping allowance claim is also enclosed. Mr. Adams mentioned to me that his, and Cadet Philippes allowance contingencies covering report 5/65-66 has not as yet been received.

- 2. This report, which contains complete census figures, is only the conclusion of a patrol commenced by Patrol Officer Kotauga in October 1965. It would be appreciated if you could contact P.O. Kotauga, now at the Administrative College, and have him submit a report on the section he patrolled. As this was the majority of the area comments will be made on receipt of the report.
- 3. The patrol conducted by Mr. Adams was to villages connected by road as the trend is now adays when a road goes to or through a village to abandon rest houses, the patrol was slightly hurried. All told since the patrol was commenced 5 additional patrols have been conducted into various sections of the area.
- 4. It is noticed that the 40% absentee figure is rather high, but as most of this people absent are working locally or in Moresby. Constant contact is made. Both rate of 5.02 per 100 is indicative of the contact. The patrol was ably conducted, and the report shows improvement of the previous one written by
- For your information and necessary action, please.

Lover Po Kolanga for Palset probruetrois - continuation



## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

0 0

Codet Patri enclosed. Philipped has not as

contacteP.
have him s
was the ma

# PATROL REPORT

| District of CENTRAL                       | Report No. 7/65-66                      |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by J. J. ADA             | MS? CADET PATROL OFFICER                |
| Area PatrolledParts of Nth.               | West and Coastal RIGO L.G.C. AREA       |
| Patrol Accompanied by European            | IS. W.I.L.                              |
|                                           | 2 R.P.N.G.C. 1 INTERPRETER              |
| Duration—From 22/1966                     | to $\frac{28}{4}$ / $\frac{2}{3}$ /1966 |
|                                           | Number of DaysFOURTEEN                  |
| Did Medical Assistant Accompany           | y ?NQ                                   |
| Last Parrol to Area by-District S         | Services15/1/19.66                      |
|                                           | 15/11/19.65                             |
| Map Reference RIGO S?D.                   | 2 MILINGH                               |
| Objects of Patrol CENSUS AND              |                                         |
| Director of Native Affairs, PORT MORESBY. |                                         |
|                                           | Forwarded, please.                      |
|                                           |                                         |
| / / 19                                    | District Commissioner                   |
|                                           |                                         |
| Amount Paid for War Damage C              |                                         |
| Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust             |                                         |
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust           | Fund                                    |
|                                           |                                         |
|                                           |                                         |
|                                           |                                         |



## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Our Reference

If calling ask for

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

16th March, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District Office,

KWIKILA.

### PATROL REPORT

In accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached Patrol Report No.7/65-66.

Patrol Conducted by

J.J.Adams, C.P.O. :

Area Patrolled

Parts of Nth. West and Coastal Rigo Local Gov't Area :

Patrol Accompanied by

No. 8020 Const. Saelas-WAIBE No. 11222 Const. Sobi-JAWA

Interpreter Henari-REUBEN

Duration of Patrol

16/2/66-19/2/66, 22/2/66-26/2/66, 28/2/66-4/3/66.

Objects of Patrol

Census and Routine Administration.

Appendix

"A" Report on Native Constabulary.

Map Ref.

Rigo S.D. 2 Milinch

Patrol Diary

Attached.

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

|                  |       |       |        |              |             |        | (            | Folio  | No               | o. 1.)       |        |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
|------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------|--------------|--------|
| 9                |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        | Birt         | h R    | ate   |                 |       | 5    | 0:    | 2          |      | pe           | er 100 |
|                  |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        | Dea          | th R   | ate   |                 |       | 1.   | 93    | 3          |      | De           | er 100 |
|                  | v     | ear / | 965    | Month        |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        | 27.          | ,      | ,     |                 |       | 3.   | 09    | 10         |      |              | er 100 |
| _                | 1     | cai   | ······ | Viontn       | ·······     |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              | ural   | Inci  | rease           |       |      |       | -          |      |              |        |
|                  | VIII  | LACE  |        | D            | Ur          | nder   | 1            | 1-5    | _                | DE.          | ATHS   | 1-15         | 1 16   | 5-45  | T 46            | and   | -    |       | -          |      | RATIO        |        |
|                  | VII   | LAGE  |        | Day of Month | 1           | Year   | Y            | ears   | 1                | Years        | Y      | ears         | Ye     | ears  | 0               | ver   | BIF  | RTHS  | -          | IN   |              | TUC    |
|                  | 1     |       |        |              | M           | F      | M            | F<br>+ | N                | 1 F          | M      | F            | M      | F     | M               | _     | 110  | 10-   |            | F    |              | 1 F    |
| 1 2              | FOL   | 10 1  | VO. 1  |              | 1           | -      | 5            | 4      |                  | 2            | 1      | 2            | 4      | 5     | 3               | 10    |      | 88    | 17         | 21   | 2 /          | 7 %    |
| 3                | "     |       | " 3    |              | -           | -      | 6            | 3      | 1                | 3            | -      | 2            | 6      | 9     | 8               |       | 4    | 43    | 8          | 1    | 9 5          | = 2/   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5 | "     | 11    |        |              | -           | -      | 7            | /2     | 12               | 2            | 2      | 1            | 17     | 13    | 140             | 9     | 28   | 25    | 1/         | 17   | 9            | 25     |
| 6                | "     | "     |        |              | -           | -      | 2            | 6      | 2                | 2            |        | -            | 1      | 1     | 3               | 5     | 39   | 44    | 20         | 1    | 74           | 16     |
| 7                | 1     | TAI   |        |              | ,           | -      | 2/           | 3/     |                  | 2 4          | -      | -            | 4 2    | 11 =  | -               | , ,-  |      |       |            |      | - /          | , ,,   |
| 8 9              | 10    | TAL   |        |              | 1           | -      | 3/           | 34     | 4 8              | 14           | 5      | -            | 42     | 4-3   | 36              | 45    | 5.   | 365   | 7/         | 150  | 0 64         | 16     |
| 10               |       |       |        |              | -           |        |              |        |                  | 1            |        |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
| 11               |       |       | •      |              | -           | -      | -            | -      | +                | +            | +      | +            |        |       | -               | -     | -    | +     | -          | +    | +            | +      |
| 13               |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
| 14               |       |       |        |              | +           | -      | -            | -      | -                | -            | +      | -            |        |       | -               | -     | -    | -     | -          | -    | -            | +      |
|                  |       |       |        | TOTALS       | 1           |        | 1            | 1      | 1                | +            | +      |              |        | -     |                 |       | -    | 1     | 1          | 1    | +            | +      |
| -                |       |       |        | 1            |             | ABSE   | NT '         | WOR    | KER              | S            |        |              | ABSI   | ENT   |                 |       |      |       | STU        | DEN  | TS           |        |
|                  | VII   | LAGE  |        | Day of Month | Insid       | le Dis | strict       |        | Dutsio<br>Distri |              | Gov    | Insi         | de the |       | rict<br>Aission | n     | Go   | Out   | side t     | he D | District     |        |
|                  |       |       |        |              | Chil        | d A    |              | Chil   | ld A             | Adult        | Chi    | -            | dult   | Chil  |                 | dult  | Chi  | ld A  | Adult      | Ch   | ild          | Adult  |
|                  | FOLIO | NO    | 1      |              | 153/        | F M    | 9227         | 53     | 46               | 106          | DIL    | F M          | 551    | M 1   | P925            | 73    | 1 -1 | F   N | 1   F      | M    | F 1          | M   F  |
| 2                | "     | "     | 2      |              | 23/2        | 0050   | 0279         | 58     | 45 /             | 1653         | 274    | 40 10        | 13     | 33    | 4 10            | 01    | 13   | 51    | 21         | -    |              | - 2    |
| 3                | "     | "     | 3      |              | 20          | 3/4    | 268          | -      | - 3              | 8 -          | 11     | 4 15         | 1,     | 24    | 6/              | 8 -   | -    | -     | /-         | -    | -            | 7 -    |
| 5                | "     | "     | 5      |              | 55          | 5/7    | 7 70         | 16     | 8 5              | 3/6          | 146    | 084          |        | 504   |                 |       | 3    | 2 -   | 2          | 9    | 3            | 2 .    |
| 6                | "     | "     | 6      |              | 13          | 11 10  | 232          | -      | 2 /              | 11 -         | jot:   | 2 7          | 122    | 18    | 202             | -     | -    | - 5   | 7-         | 1    | -            |        |
| 8                | To    | TAL   |        |              | 5534        | 784    | 5726         | 1261   | 033              | 7/33         | 747    | 12 %         | 193    | 2501  | 2 60            | 47    | 29   | 133   | 07         | 11   | 3 4          | 1 2    |
| 9                |       |       |        |              | H           | +      | -            | H      | +                | +            | H      | -            |        |       | -               | +-    |      | -     | +          |      |              |        |
| 10               |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              | $\Box$ |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
| 12               |       |       |        |              |             | +      | -            |        | -                | +            | H      | +            |        |       | +               | +     |      | +     | +          |      |              | -      |
| 13               | -     |       |        |              | $\Box$      |        |              |        | +                |              | tt     |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
| 15               |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
| 0                |       |       |        | TOTALS       |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              |        | *     |                 |       |      |       |            |      |              |        |
|                  |       |       |        |              | PC          | PUL.   | ATIO         | N IN   | VII              | LLAG         | E AT   | TIME         | OF     | 1     | TOTA<br>ABSE    | LS, i | inc. | 6     | 1          | T    | size         | liy    |
|                  | VIL   | LAGE  |        | Day of Month | Und<br>1 Ye |        | 1-5<br>Years | 6-     |                  | 11-1<br>Year |        | 6-45<br>ears | 46 at  | nd (  | Child           | Ad    |      | RAN   | TOTAL      |      | Average size | ram    |
| _                |       |       |        |              | MI          | FN     | 1   F        | M      | I F              | MI           | F M    | F            | MI     | FN    | 1 F             |       |      |       |            | 1    | Av           | 5      |
| 1                | FOLIO | NO.   | 2      |              | 73          | 25 3   | 6 17<br>C 23 | 7 /14  | 252              | 81           | 7 43   | 431          | 1911   | 73 /  | 7 53            | 1/123 |      |       | 802<br>795 |      |              |        |
| 3                | "     | "     | 3      |              | 414         | 136    | 3 62         | 282    | 7/               | 55 4         | 7 16   | 204          | 31     | 3433  | 8 28            | 6381  | 307  | 1     | 312        |      |              |        |
| 4                | ų     | 11    | 4      |              | 25          | 45     | 2 14         | 48     | 54               | 3/4          |        | 155          |        | (2)2/ | 8 214<br>lo 57  |       | 254  |       | 29         | +-   |              |        |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7 | "     | "     | 6      |              | 30 5        | 6 11   | 8 100        | - 90   | 98               | 395          | 2 15   | 1246         | 75     | 76 4  | 20 37           | 42    | 316  |       | 7/         |      |              |        |
|                  |       |       |        |              |             |        | 1            |        |                  |              |        | 1879         |        |       |                 |       |      |       | 1815       | 5    |              |        |
| 8                | 70    | TAL   |        |              | 303 3       | 400    | 13/4         | 9-74   | 200              | 400 3        | 16 41  | 10/7         | 94/9   | 27.26 | 424             | 100   | 3400 | - 14  | -01,       |      |              |        |
| 10               |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              |        |       | -               |       |      |       |            | +    |              |        |
| 11 12            |       |       |        |              | ++          | +      |              | -      |                  |              | -      |              |        |       | -               |       |      |       |            | +    |              |        |
| 13               |       |       |        |              |             |        |              | +      |                  |              |        |              |        |       | -               | -     |      |       |            | -    |              |        |
| 14               |       |       |        |              | +           | +      | -            | -      |                  |              | -      | -            | +      | -     | -               | 1/0   |      |       |            | +    |              |        |
|                  |       |       |        |              |             |        |              |        |                  |              |        |              |        |       |                 |       |      |       |            | 1    |              |        |
| 15               |       |       | 10000  | TOTALS       | 11          | 1      |              | 1      |                  |              |        | 1 1          | 1      |       |                 |       |      |       |            | 1    |              |        |

0

1

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              | ()           | Folic     | No.               | . 1.)         |      |              |       |             |         |      |                 |                                       |        |       |                           |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|------|--------------|-------|-------------|---------|------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|------|
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              |              |           |                   |               |      | Birt         | h Ra  | ate         |         |      | 5               | .0                                    | 2      |       | per                       | 100  |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              |              |           |                   |               |      |              |       |             |         |      |                 |                                       |        |       |                           |      |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | 2           |              |              | . /       |                   |               |      | Dea          | th R  | ate         | ma      |      | ./              | 12                                    |        |       | per                       | 100  |
|               | Year 1965                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Month        | ug          | ices         | 1-/          | le        | 5te               | nke           | 0~   | Nat          | ural  | Inci        | ease    | max  | 3.              | 09                                    |        |       | per                       | 100  |
| _             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | 1           | -/           | //           | 1         |                   |               |      |              |       |             |         |      | 1               |                                       |        |       |                           |      |
|               | The state of the s |              |             |              |              |           |                   |               | THS  |              |       |             | T       |      |                 |                                       | N      | 1IGR  | ATIO                      | NS   |
|               | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month |             | nder<br>Year |              | -5<br>ars |                   | -10<br>ears   |      | -15<br>ears  |       | -45<br>ears |         | and  | BIR             | THS                                   | I      | N     | 01                        | UT   |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              | M           | F            | M            | F         | M                 | F             | M    | F            | M     | F           | M       | F    |                 |                                       | M      | F     | M                         | F    |
| 1             | KAPA KAPA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23           |             |              | 1            |           | 1-                | 1-            | 1 -  | 1            | _     | /           | -       | 2    | 25              | 22                                    | 5      | 111   | 1                         | 11   |
| 2             | COMORE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25           | -           | -            | -            |           | -                 | -             | -    | -            |       | -           | 2       | 3    | 6               | 4                                     | 1      | 13    | -                         | 11   |
| 3             | KNALEMURUPU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26           | -           | -            | -            | -         | -                 | 1             | -    | -            | -     | _           | -       | -    | 16              | 9                                     | -      | 2     | -                         | 7_   |
| 4             | BABAGA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26           | _           | -            | -            |           | 1-                | -             | -    | -            | 1     | -           | -       |      | 2               | -                                     | 4      | 5     | 1                         | 3    |
| _ 5           | SAROA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27           | -           | -            | -            | -         | -                 | -             | -    | -            |       | _           | -       | 1    | 12              | 14                                    | 5      | 7     |                           | 4    |
| 6             | GERES!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27           | -           | -            | -            | -         | -                 | -             | -    | -            | -     | -           | -       | 1    | 17              | 1                                     | 1      | 2     |                           | 2    |
| $\frac{7}{8}$ | GICOBADA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30           | -           | -            | -            | -         | -                 | -             | -    | -            | -     | -           | -       | _    | 6               | 5                                     | -      | 1     | 2                         | 5    |
| 9             | BORECHINA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 31           | -           | -            | -            | -         | +=                | -             | -    | -            | _     | -           | -       | -    | 15              | 10                                    | -      | 1     | -                         | 1    |
| 10            | DARDAKONANA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ,            | -           | 1-           | -            | -         | -                 |               | -    | -            | /     | 1           | -       |      | 1               | 7                                     | -      | -     | -                         | -    |
| 11            | MATAIRUKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | /            | -           | -            | -            | -         | -                 | -             | -    | -            | -     | -           | -       | -    | 1               | 2                                     | -      | 1     | -                         | -    |
| 12            | SAROAKEI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3            | -           | -            | 2            | 1         | -                 | -             | -    | -            | -     | 1           | -       | -    | 5               | 24                                    | 3      | 4     | -                         | -    |
| 13            | IMUAGOLO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3            | -           | -            | -            | 3         | 1                 | 1             | -    | -            | -     | -           | -       | /    | 14              | 8                                     | -      | /     | -                         | 4    |
| 14            | SENUNU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | -           | -            | 2            | _         | 1-                | -             | -    | -            |       | /           | -       | _    | -               | 3                                     |        | -     | -                         | -    |
| 23            | SABUIA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | -           | -            | -            | -         | 1                 | 1             | -    | -            | /     | _           |         |      | -               | 2                                     |        |       | /                         | -    |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TOTALS       | -           | -            | 5            | 4         | 1                 | 2             | 1    | 1            | 4     | 5           | 3       | 9    | 112             | 87                                    | 21     | 40    | 9                         | 31   |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.0          |             | ABSE         | NT Y         |           | KERS              |               |      |              | ABSI  |             |         | _    |                 |                                       |        | DENT  |                           |      |
|               | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month | Insid       | le Dis       | trict        |           | Outsid<br>Distric |               | Gov  | rernme       | ent I |             | Mission | _    | Gov             | ernme                                 |        | ne Di | Mission                   | _    |
|               | VILLIOE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month | Chil        | ld A         | dult         | Chi       | ld A              | dult          | Chil | d A          | dult  | Chi         | ld A    | dult | Chile           |                                       | lult   | Ci    | A                         | dult |
| _             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              | MI          | F M          | F            | MI        | FM                | IF            | MI   | FM           | F     | MI          | F M     | F    |                 | -                                     | IF]    | M     | FM                        | F    |
| _1            | KAPA KAPA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23           | 28          | HVO          | 484          | 39        | 33 6              | 141           |      | 5736         |       | 5           | 61      | -    | 9:              | 3 4                                   | 3      | -     |                           |      |
| $\frac{2}{2}$ | COMORE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25           | 10          | 162          | 5/4          | 2         | 13                | 3             |      | 97           |       | 4           | 2 -     | -    | -               | //                                    | -      | -     |                           | -    |
| 3             | KWALEPIURUPU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26           | 15          | 14 3.        |              | 4         | 5/                | 2 6           | 28-  | 25/3         | 10    | -           | -   -   | -    | -               |                                       | -      | -     |                           | +    |
| 5             | BABACA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27           | 18          | 3/ 2         | \$ 25        | 3         | 1/1               | -             | 112  | 4/19         | 10    | 7           | 5 -     | +=   | 1               | -/                                    | 1      |       |                           | -    |
| 6             | GERES!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27           | 4           | 2/3          | 5            | -         | - /               | 1-            | 4    | -4           | 2     | -           | -       |      | 1               |                                       | -      | -     |                           | -    |
| 7             | GIDOBADA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30           | 10          | 12           | 0/4          | 2         | 3                 | 63            | 20   | 149          |       | -           |         |      | 1               |                                       | -      | /     |                           |      |
| 8             | BORECAINA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 31           | 10          | 92           | 7-           | -         | -                 |               | 8.   | 28           |       | 36          |         | 12   | -               |                                       | -      | -     |                           |      |
| 9             | SIVITATANA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -            | ++          | 3/7          | 12           | -         | - /               | -             | -    | - 3          | -     | 5           | 35      | /    | 4               | -/                                    | -      | -     | -                         | +    |
| 10            | MATAIRUKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -            | 2           | 311          | 1 3          | -         | -                 |               | 2    |              | /     | 5           | - 4     | -    |                 |                                       | -      | -     | -                         | +    |
| 12            | SAROAKET                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3            | 1           | 214          |              | -         | -                 | -             | -    | - 3          | -     |             | 81      | -    | -               |                                       | -      | -     |                           | +-   |
| 13            | IMUAGOZO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3            | 3           | 12           | 18           | -         |                   |               | 3    | -8           | -     |             | 1911    | 1-   | -               |                                       | -      | -     |                           | -    |
| 14            | SENUNU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | 1           | 18           |              | -         | -                 |               | 2    |              | -     | -           |         | - ~  | -               |                                       | -      | -     |                           | F    |
| 15            | SABUIA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | -           | 12           | 2            | -         | -                 |               | 2    | - 2          | 1 -   | -           |         | -    | -               | - 3                                   | -      | -     | -   -                     |      |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TOTALS       | 1           | 13939        | 227          | 2         |                   | 10            | 24   | 52/1         | 10    | 100         | 892     | \$ 3 | 13              | 5/1                                   | 14     | 1     |                           | -    |
| 0             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              |              |           | VIL VIL           |               |      |              |       | 1           | TOTA    |      | 1-1             | 1//                                   | 17     | 1     | 9                         |      |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              |              |           | CENS              | SUS           |      |              |       |             | ABSE    |      |                 | GRAND                                 | AL.    |       | Average size<br>of Family |      |
|               | VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Day of Month | Und<br>1 Ye |              | 1-5<br>Years |           | -10<br>ears       | 11-15<br>Year |      | 6-45<br>ears | 46 ar |             | Child   | Ad   | lult            | 3RA                                   | 5      |       | erag                      |      |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             | FN           | A   F        | M         | 1 F               | МІ            |      |              | MI    | _           | MIF     | M    | F               |                                       |        |       | A o                       |      |
| 1             | KAPA KAPA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23           | 13          | 7 9          | 493.         |           | 40                | 11/           | 44   | 073          | 36:   | _           | 722     | -    | and the same of |                                       | 42     | 1     |                           |      |
| 2             | GOMORE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25           | /           | - 1          | 49           | -         | 8                 | 4             | 8/4  | 126          | 7     | 20          | 59 51   | +    | 53              |                                       | 22     | -     |                           |      |
| 3             | KINALEMURUPU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26           | 1           | 4            | 8 14         |           | +                 | 1             | - 14 | 457          | 22    | 6           | 34 29   | 196  | -               | 30                                    | 16     | -     |                           | -    |
| 5             | BABAGA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27           | 3           | 83           | 5/2          | -         | 17                |               | 4 3  | 2 11         | 24    | 17          |         | 1/5  | -               |                                       | 19     | 1     |                           |      |
| 6             | GERES!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27           | 7           | 4            | 0 7          | 16        | 2                 | 2             | 3/   | 14           | 6     | 4           | 3 17    | 36   |                 | -41                                   | 4      |       |                           | -    |
| 7             | GISOBADA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36           | 5           | 3            | -            | 5 3       | - 2               | ~             | 2 10 | 23           | 18    | 8           | 534     | -    | 55              | 21                                    |        |       | 1                         |      |
| 8             | BOREGHINA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3/           |             | 102          | 3 23         | 3 6       | -                 | -             | - 4  | 156          | 13    | 17          | 98 91   |      | 85              | 37                                    | 3      | T     |                           |      |
| 9             | SIVIT ATANA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1            | 2           | _            |              | 3 8       | 2                 | 2             | 5 50 |              | 3     | 3           | 443     | 54   | -               | 16                                    |        |       | 77                        |      |
| 10            | DAROAKONANA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1            | 1           |              | 6 4          |           | 1                 | 1             | 2 1  | 6 7          | 2     | 3/          | 6 14    | 122  | 18              | CONTROL AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON | 0      | +     |                           |      |
| 11            | MATAIRUKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1            | 4           |              | 2 /0         | -         |                   |               | 3 2  | -            | 3     | -           | 31 34   | 43   |                 | 118                                   |        | +     |                           | -    |
| 12 13         | SARDAKEI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3            | 5           | -            | 5 21         | +         | 10                | -             | 1 1  | 05%          | 10    |             | 13 6    |      |                 | 138                                   |        | •     |                           |      |
| 14            | SENUNU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | -           | -            | 3 6          |           |                   |               | - 13 | - 0          | -     |             |         | 23   |                 | 5                                     |        |       |                           |      |
| 15            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16           | 1,          | "            | 2 7          | , ,       | 1                 | 4             | -    | -9           | 1     |             | 09      |      |                 | 5                                     |        |       |                           |      |
| -             | SABUIA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              | -           | 4.           | 1            | 1         | 1                 | 1             | 1    | 1            | 1     | 1           | 1       | 1    | 1 1             |                                       |        | +     |                           | /    |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TOTALS       | 73          | 56           | 941          | 7 1/1     | 4/21              | 304           | 83   | 9431         | 152   | 115%        | 4483    | 11/2 | 18/3            | 380                                   | 12     |       |                           |      |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |              |              |           |                   |               |      |              |       |             |         |      |                 | Govt.                                 | Print. | .—125 | 923/6.6                   | 4.   |

# (5)

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

|    |            |                |            |       |            |      |            |         |                |                              | De          | ath l | Rate | man,   |      |       |     |       | 9:    |                              |       | per                    | 1   |
|----|------------|----------------|------------|-------|------------|------|------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----|
|    | Year 1965  | Month 5        | EP         | 7/    | Oc         | TO   | B          | FR      |                |                              | Na          | tural | In   | creas  | se = |       | _   | 3.0   | 79    | •                            |       | per                    | . 1 |
| -  |            | 1              | ī          |       |            |      |            |         |                | THS                          |             | -     |      |        |      |       | T   |       |       | MI                           |       | ATIO                   |     |
|    |            |                | -          | nder  | _          | 1-5  |            | 6.      | 10             |                              | -15         | T :   | 6-45 | T.     | 16 a | nd.   |     |       | -     |                              |       | 1                      |     |
|    | VILLAGE    | Day of Month   |            | Year  | _ _        | Yea  |            |         | ears           |                              | ears        |       | ears |        | ove  |       | BIF | RTHS  | -     | IN                           | _     | OI                     | U   |
| 1  |            | 1              | M          | F     |            | M    | F          | M       | F              | M                            | F           | M     | F    | 1      | M    | F     | _   |       | 1     | M                            | F     | M                      | -   |
|    | MANUGORO   | 16 14          | -          | -     | +          | -    | 2          | -       | -              | -                            | -           | -     | 1    | -      | - /  | /_    | 4   |       | 1     | -                            | -     | -                      | 1   |
|    | GUNUGAU    | 1774           | -          | -     | -          | -    | _          | -       | -              | -                            | -           | /     | -    | - 3    | 2    | _     | 2   | 10    | -     |                              | 1     | -                      | -   |
|    | BIGAIRUKA  | 2/57           | =          | +=    |            | -    | -          | =       | =              | -                            | =           | =     | -    |        | -    | _     | 7   |       | -     | -                            | 2     | 2                      | +   |
|    | BORE       | 2/57           | -          | 1-    | -          | _    | _          | -       | -              | _                            | =           | -     | -    |        | _    | =     | _   | 1     |       | 1                            | 1     | 1                      | +   |
|    | NIUIRUKA   | 2155           |            |       |            |      |            |         | 2              | -                            | 1           | -     | 1    | -      | -    | _     | 4   | 3     | 1     |                              | Ź     | -                      | 1   |
|    | GOULUPU    | 22 NA          | -          | - -   | -          | -    | /          | -       | _              | -                            | -           | -     | 1    | -      | -    | -     | 4   |       |       |                              | _     | _                      |     |
|    | KALO       | 23 Rd          | -          | -     | -          | -    | -          | -       | _              | -                            | -           | 4     |      |        |      | /_    | 21  | 15    | 1     | 1.                           |       | 2                      | •   |
|    | RABAKA     | 26.74          |            |       |            |      | 8          | -       | -              | _/_                          | _           | _     | 3    | 3      |      | =     | "   | 19    | 1     | -                            | /     | 3                      | -   |
|    | NAKRUPU    | 24 711         | 1          | -     |            |      | _          | _       | -              | =                            | -           | -     | -    | - /    | ,    | -     | 10  | ) /   | 7     | 31                           | 4     | 7                      | ,   |
|    | ALEWAI     | 25 TH          | -          | -     | 1          | /    | -          | -       | _              | _                            | -           | -     | 1    |        | -    | -     | 5   | 5     |       | - 1,                         | 3     | -                      | 4.  |
| 4  | HULA       | 30 TH          | -          | -     |            | 2    | -          | 1       | -              | _                            | 1           | -     | 12   | 2      | 5    | 6     | 31  | 120   | 5 6   | 5 6                          | 9     | 2                      | 1   |
|    |            | -              | -          | +     | +          | -    | -          |         |                | -                            | -           | -     | +    | +-     | +    |       |     | -     | +     | +                            |       |                        | -   |
| _  |            |                | -          | +     | -          | _    | _          | -       | _              | -                            | _           | -     | 1    |        | -    | _     | 101 | -     | +     | 7                            | 28    | 17                     | -   |
|    |            | TOTALS         | 1          | -     | 0          | _    | 5          | /       | 2              | /                            | 2           | 5     |      | 2/18   | 5/   | 0     | 103 | 188   | 4 14  | 2                            | 34    | X                      | 1   |
|    |            |                | -          | ABS   | ENT        | W    | ORK        | utside  |                |                              | Inci        |       | ENT  | strict |      |       |     | 0     | STI   | UDE                          |       |                        |     |
| 1  | VILLAGE    | Day of Month   | Insi       | de D  | istric     | ct   |            | istrict |                | Gov                          | ernm        |       |      | Miss   |      |       | Go  | vernr |       | L                            |       | lission                | 1   |
|    |            |                | Chi<br>M I |       | Adul       | t (  | Chile      | A       | dult           | Chil                         |             | dult  | Ch   | _      | Adı  |       | Chi |       | Adul  |                              | Chile |                        | _   |
| 1  | MANU GORO  | 10 TH          | M          | 1     | 17         | 2    | 1 3        | O I     | 13             | 9 8                          | FM          | F     | M    | F      | M    | F     | MI  | F !!  | MII   | FIN                          | 1   1 | FM                     | 1   |
| +  | GINIGOLO   | 17 14          | 7          | 3:    | 8          | 16   |            | 5       | -              | 7 0                          | 11 1        | 75    | +    | -      | 2    |       | 1   | =     | 7     |                              | -     |                        | +   |
| 1  | GUNUGAU    | 17 TH          | 4          | 2     | 24 1       | 8    | _          | - 3     | and the second | 14                           | 4 8         | 73    | =    |        | 7    | =     | -   | _     | 1     | -                            | -     |                        | -   |
|    | BIGAIRUKA  | 2157           | 1          | -     | 4          | , -  | -          |         |                | -                            |             |       | 3    | -      | 3    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -                            | -     |                        | 7   |
|    | BORE       | 2/57           | 1          | - ,   | 5          | S.   |            | - /     | -              | -                            | - 1         | -     | -    | -      | 2    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -                            | +     |                        | -   |
| 4  | NIVIRUKA   | 2/57           | 1          | 1     | 1/         | Z:   | -          | - -     | -              | 3                            | - -         |       | -    | -      | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -                            | -   - |                        | 1   |
|    | KALO       | 22 NS<br>23 RS | 2          | 15 5  | 5          | 20   | 4          | 1/10    | 11             | 46                           | 2/1 8       | -     | 7    |        | -    | _     | 4   | -     | 3     |                              |       |                        | 1   |
| +  | KAMAZI     | 2774           | 12         | 0     |            | 6    |            | 3       |                | STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN | 5 6         |       | 5    | 1      | _    | _     | 7   | 1     | 1     |                              |       |                        |     |
| 7  | BABAKA     | 26 "           |            | 71    | _          |      | 56         |         | 6              | 12                           | 0 4         | 2     | 4    |        | -    |       |     |       | =     | =                            | -     | ==                     | 7   |
|    | MAKIRUPU   | 24 111         |            |       |            |      |            |         |                | 28                           |             |       |      |        | -    |       | 2   |       | 1     | -                            | -     |                        | -   |
| 4  | ALEWAI     | 2514           | 5          | 6     | 51         | 5 4  | 5 -        | - 8     | /              | 111                          | 0           | 1     | 1    | 3      | -    |       | 1   |       | -     |                              | 1     |                        | 1   |
| +  | HULA       | 30 14          | 169        | Mis   | 131        | 1 5  | 83         | 7 75    | 40             | 1287                         | 16 5        | 5 4   | 10   | 4      | /    | /     | 3   | 3     | 5     | 4                            | -     |                        |     |
| +  |            | +              | -          | -     | +          | +    | +          | +       |                |                              | +           | +     | +    |        |      |       |     | +     | +     | +                            | +     | +                      | +   |
| -1 | ,          |                | 237        | 200 5 | 002        | 79 5 | -84        | 5 110   | 53             | 274/                         | 40 10       | 13    | 33   |        | .    |       | -   | -     | -     | +                            | +     |                        | +   |
| _  |            | TOTALS         |            |       |            | _    |            |         |                | 84                           |             | _     | _    |        | _    | _     | _   | 5/    | 2     | 1                            | -   - | -   -                  | 1   |
| -  |            |                | P          | OPU   | LAT        | ION  |            | VILI    |                | AT                           | TIM         | E OF  |      | TO     | TAL  | S, in | nc. |       | 1     |                              | 1     | Average size of Family |     |
| 1  | VILLAGE    | Day of Month   | Und        |       | 1-5        |      | 6-1        |         | 11-15          |                              |             | 46 :  | and  | Chi    | ld   | Adı   | ult |       | TOTAL |                              |       | Fam                    |     |
| -  |            |                | 1 Y        | ear   | Yea<br>M I |      | Yes<br>M I |         | Years<br>M 1 1 | FM                           | ears<br>I F | MI    |      | MI     | _    | MI    |     | -     | 5F    |                              |       | Ave                    |     |
| +  | MANUGORO   | 10-14          | 3          | -     | 10         |      |            | 5       |                | 30                           |             |       |      | 37     | _    |       |     |       | 16    | 0                            |       |                        |     |
| 1  | GINIGOLO   | 1774           | 2          | 9     | -          | -    |            | 20      |                | 5 18                         |             |       |      | 70     |      |       |     |       | 30    | MIT. ASSESSMENT AND ADDRESS. |       |                        | -   |
|    | GUNUGAU    | 17 74          | 7          | 5     | 21         | 8    | 19         | 10      | + +-           | -                            | 738         | -     | -    | 76     |      | -     | 1   |       | 25    | 2                            |       |                        |     |
| 1  | BIGAIRUKA  | 2157           | 2          | 2     | 5          | 6    | 4          | -       |                | 5/3                          | 14          | 3     | 3    | 17     | 23   | -     | 18  |       | 8     | 2                            |       |                        |     |
| 1  | BORE       | 2/57           | -          |       | 3          | 3    | 3          | -       | 4 2            | 8                            | 11          | -     | -    | 11     | 11   | -     | 13  | -     | , 7   | 2                            |       | -                      |     |
| -  | GOULURUKA. | 2157<br>22NS   | 4          | 4     | 6          | 0    | 10         |         | 2 8            |                              | 25          | _     |      | 30     |      |       |     |       | 17    | 28                           |       |                        |     |
| +  | KALO       | 23 20          | 31         | 15    | 52         | -    |            | 44      |                | # 113                        | N Comment   |       |      | 200    |      |       |     |       | 73    | 50                           |       |                        |     |
| 1  | KAMALI     | 27 TH          | 11         |       | -          |      | 26         | 4       |                | 756                          | +           |       |      | _      |      |       |     |       | 37    |                              |       |                        |     |
|    | BABAKA     | 26 11          | 2          | -     | 5          | 3    | 3          | 1       | 1 -            | 3                            | 1           | 6     | 6    | 35     | 27   | 37    | 27  |       | 1:    | 26                           | X     |                        |     |
|    | MAKIRUPU   | 24 717         | 10         |       |            |      |            | 22      |                |                              | 33          | 25    | 17   | 88     | 92   | 128   | 73  |       | 3     | 61                           |       |                        |     |
|    | ALEWAI     | 25 74          | 5          | 5     | 6          | 3    | 7          | 12      |                | 8                            |             |       |      | 38     |      |       |     |       |       | 81                           |       |                        |     |
| +  | HULA       | 30 TH          | ol/        | 23    | 83         | 19   | 802        | 15      | 12             | 888                          | 123         | 4     | 16   | 562    | +13: | 257   | 400 | ~     | 0     | 4                            |       |                        |     |
| +  |            | -              |            |       | -          | -    |            |         | -              | -                            |             |       |      |        | -    | -     |     | -     |       |                              | -     |                        | -   |
| _  |            | 1              | 90         |       | 254        | 232  | 247        | 253     | 81             | 43                           | 522         | 191   | 173  | 1281V  | 0961 | 1374  | 104 | -     | +7    | 95                           |       | -                      |     |
|    |            | TOTALS         | 100 a      | DV.   | -          |      |            |         | Q23 11         | 7 45                         | 3 5530      | win   | 100  | 40 0   |      | Y     |     | 4.0   | 0.    | 21                           |       |                        |     |

# (4)

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

|    |                                           |              |             |              |              | (Fo         | olio         | No.           | 1.)          |      |              |        |              |      |          |        |      |         |       |       |                        |       |
|----|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------|--------------|------|----------|--------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| 2  |                                           |              |             |              |              |             |              |               |              |      | Bir          | rth F  | Rate         |      |          |        |      | 5       | 02    | ,     | per                    | r 100 |
| 17 |                                           |              |             |              |              |             |              |               |              |      | De           | ath l  | Rate         |      |          |        |      | 1.      | 4     | 3     | per                    | r 100 |
|    | Year1966                                  |              | -           | 94           | 211          | 00          | 0            |               |              |      |              |        |              |      |          |        |      | 3.      |       | 7     |                        |       |
| _  | Y ear                                     | Month        |             |              |              |             | .7           |               |              |      | Na           | tural  | In           | crea | ise      | E== ,, |      |         | /     |       | pei                    | 100   |
|    |                                           |              |             |              |              |             |              |               | DEA          | ATHS |              |        |              |      |          |        |      |         | 1     | MIGR  | ATIC                   | NS    |
|    | VILLAGE                                   | Day of Month |             | nder<br>Year |              | 1-5<br>Year | s            | 6-1<br>Yes    |              |      | 1-15<br>ears |        | 6-45<br>ears |      | 46<br>ov |        | BIF  | RTHS    | 1     | N     | 0                      | UT    |
|    |                                           |              | M           |              |              |             | F            | M             | F            | M    |              | M      |              |      | M        | F      | -    |         | M     | F     | M                      | F     |
| 31 | KOKOROLORO                                | DNO          | 1-          | 1-           | 1            | ,           | -            | _             | 2            | 1_   | T            | -      | T            | 2    |          | ,      | 12   | 17      | 4     | 12    | -                      | 14    |
| 32 | GEVERAGORO                                | 2 NO         | +-          | +-           | -            | +           | -            | -             | ~            | -    | 1            | -      | -            | -    | /        | -      | 2    | -       | -     | 1     | -                      | 1     |
| _  | DEBADAGORO                                | 2 RD         | -           | 1-           | 1            | 1           | /            | 1             | 1            | -    | -            | -      | 1-           | -    | ,        | -      | 4    | -       | 1     | 1     | 3                      | 5     |
| -  | LIBUNAKOMANA                              | 4x           | -           |              | /            | •           |              | -             | -            | -    |              | -      | 1            | -    | /        | /      | 10   |         | 1     | 2     | -                      | 5     |
| 35 | KARAKO MANA                               |              | =           | +-           | +=           | +           | =            |               | -            | -    | -            | 3      | +=           |      | 2        | 3      | 4    | -       | 2     | 3     | -                      | 2     |
| _  | TAITOKOMANA                               | 10 Th        | -           | -            | 2            | _           | -            | -             | _            | -    | -            | -      | 1            |      | -        | -      | 1    | -       | _     | -     | -                      | -     |
| 38 | COCOREKOMANA                              | 5 N          | -           | -            | -            | -           | -            | -             | _            | -    |              | -      | -            | -    | -        | -      | 2    | 1       |       | /     | -                      | 2     |
| 40 | LAUTAKOMANA<br>BOXAKOMANA                 | 5%           | -           | -            |              | +           | 1            | -             | -            | -    | -            | -      | 1            | 4    | -        | -      | -    | 2       | -     | 2     | -                      | -     |
| 41 | KonteroKomani                             | 5×           | -           | -            | -            | +           | -            | -             |              | -    | -            | 1      | -            |      | -        | -      | 1    | 2       | -     | 1     | -                      | -     |
| 42 | NOGO MAKA                                 | 57L          | -           | -            | 1            |             | -            | -             | -            |      | -            | 2      | 1            | 2    | 1        | 2      | 7    | 3       | -     | 2     | -                      | _     |
| 43 | TAUKOMANA                                 | 57L          | -           | -            | -            | +           | -            | -             | -            | -    | 1            | -      | -            | +    | -        | 1      | 5    | -       | -/    | -     | -                      | -     |
| 44 | GAVAGOLO                                  | 52           | -           | -            |              | +           | -            | -             |              | -    | -            |        | 1            |      | _        | _      | 1    | 1       | -     | -     | -                      | 1     |
|    |                                           | TOTALS       | 1-          | -            | 1            | 1           | 3            | 1             | 3            | -    | 12           | 16     | 10           | 7    | 8        | 10     | 142  | 112     | 8     | 10    | 5                      | 2,    |
| -  |                                           |              |             | ABS          | ENT          | WC          |              | ERS           | 0/           |      | -            | ABS    | ENT          |      | 1        | -      | 170  | 142     |       | ENT   |                        | 2     |
|    | VILLAGE                                   | Day of Month | Insid       | de D         | istrict      | 1           |              | tside         |              | Go   |              | ide th | e Di         |      |          |        |      | Outsi   | de th | e Dis | strict                 |       |
|    | VILLAGE                                   | Day of Month | Chi         | ld L         | Adult        | C           | hild         |               | ult          | Chil | vernm        | Adult  | CH           | nild | sion Ad  | lult   | Chil | d A     | dult  | Chil  | d A                    | dult  |
|    |                                           |              | MI          | FA           | 1   F        | M           | 1 F          | M             | IF           | MI   | FM           | 1   F  | M            | F    | M        | F      | MI   | FM      | 1 F   |       |                        | IF    |
| 31 | KOKOROGORO                                | 200          | 8           | 3/           | 1/5          | 1-          | -            | 3             | -            | 1    | 11           | 7 -    | 4            | 2    | 2        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
|    | GEVERAGORO                                | 200          | 2           | 2/           | 2            | 1           | -            | 1             | -            | 2    | - 0          | ? -    | 5            | 3    | 5        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 33 | DEBAGORO<br>LIBUNAKOMANA                  | 300          | 28          |              | 8/           | 1-          | -            | -             | -            | 4    | -            | -      | 3            | -    | 2        | -      | -    | - /     | -     | -     | -                      | -     |
| 35 | GOBUKOMANA                                | un           | 1           |              | 5 3          | -           | -            | 1             | -            | -    | - /          | -      | 7-           | -    | 1        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 36 | KARAKOMANA                                | HM           | 5           | 8/           | 99           |             | -            | 1             | -            | 4    | 12           | 2 -    | 1            | -    | 1        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 37 | TAITUKOMANA<br>COGOREIKOMANA              | 5th          | 5           | -            | - 5          | -           | -            | -             | -            |      | 2 -          | /      | -            | -    | -        | -      |      |         | -     |       | -                      | =     |
|    | LAVIAKOMANA                               | 57%          | 1           | 29           | 4 -          |             | -            | -             | -            | -    | -            | -      | -            |      | -        | ***    | -    |         | -     |       |                        |       |
| 40 | BORAKOMANA                                | 5-X          | 2           | 4            | 7 4          | +-          | -            | -             | -            | -    | -1           | -      | -            | -    | -        | -      | -    | -   -   | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 41 | KOWSROKOMANA<br>NOGOMAKA                  | 57h          | 3           |              | 33           | +           | -            | -             | -            | _    | -            |        | 2            | -    | 1        | -      | -    |         | -     |       |                        | +-    |
|    | TAUKOMANA                                 | 37h          | -           | - :          | 3 -          | -           | -            | -             |              | -    |              | -      | 2            | -    | 1        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 44 | KORAKOMANA                                | 572          | -           |              | 2/           | _           | -            | 1             | -            | -    | -            |        | 1            | -    | -        | -      | -    |         | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 45 | GAVAGORO                                  | 37%          | 2           | 7            | 6 5          | -           | -            | 10            | -            | -    | -            | 1-     | 2            | -    | -        |        |      | -       | -     | -     | -                      | +     |
|    |                                           | TOTALS       |             | 59/          | 26           | 9-          | 1            | 8             |              | 11   |              |        | 24           | _    |          | -      | -    | -/      | -     | -     |                        | -     |
| 3  |                                           |              | PC          | OPUL         | ATIO         | NC          |              | VILLA<br>ENSU |              | AT   | TIM          | E OF   |              |      | TAI      |        |      | 8:      | 1     |       | Average size of Family |       |
|    | VILLAGE                                   | Day of Month | Und<br>1 Ye |              | 1-5<br>Years |             | б-10<br>Year |               | 1-15<br>ears |      | 5-45<br>ears | 46 a   |              | Ch   | ild      | Ad     | ult  | GRAND   |       |       | Fam                    |       |
|    |                                           |              | MI          |              |              |             |              |               | I I F        |      |              | MI     |              | M    | F        | M      | F    | 01      | -     |       | Ave                    |       |
| 31 | KOKOROGORO                                | aNO          | 2           | 7            | 6            | 6           | 10           | 14/           | 1            | 5 22 | 126          | 6      | 8            | 44   | 38       | 57     | 39   | 17      | 2     |       |                        |       |
| 32 | GEVERAGORO                                | 210          | )           | -            | 6            | 4           | 6            | 6 1           | 2 2          | 29   | 14           | 3      | 3            | 25   |          |        | 22   | 9       |       | -     |                        |       |
| 33 | DEBAGORO                                  | 3RD<br>HM    | 3           | 4            | 57           | 7/          | 3            | 7 4           | -+->         | 1/8  | 3            |        |              | 38   | 28       | 29     |      | 26      | _     | +     |                        |       |
| 35 | LIBUNAKOMANA<br>GOBUKOMANA                | W.           | 4           | 4            | 40           | 0           | 7            | 3 4           | 1 3          | 3/1  | 13           |        | _            | 19   |          |        | 21   |         | 7     | 1     |                        |       |
| 36 | KARAKONANA                                | HIL          | 4           | 2            | _            | -           |              | 9 3           | _            | 115  | 23           |        | 2            | 3/   | 33       |        | -    | 13      | 8     |       |                        |       |
| 37 | TAITUILO MANA                             | 57K          | 1           | -            | - 5          |             |              | 4 3           | -            | 1/3  | _            | -      | -            | 6    | 10       | 13     | //   |         | 44    | 9     |                        |       |
| 38 | LOUTEKOMANA<br>LOUTEKOMANA                | 374          | 2           | 1            | 3 -          | -           | 2 3          | 2 2           | 3            | 7    | 7            | -      | -            | 7    | 9        | 16     | 11   | 3       | 4     | +-    | -                      |       |
| -  | BOLAKOMANA                                | 572          | -           | 3            | 4            | 1 1         | 1            | 12            | -            | 4    | 7            | 2      | 2            | 12   | 8        | 16     | 13   | 4       | 9     |       |                        |       |
| 41 | KAWSRIKO MANA                             | 374          | 1           | 2            | 3 6          |             | 2            | 2 3           | 2            | 7    | 13           | 1      |              | 12   | "        | 14     | 17   | 2       | 2     | -     |                        |       |
| 42 | NOLOMBKA                                  | 57h<br>57h   | 7           | _            | 3 1          | 7 3         | 1            | 3             | -            | 1/0  | 25           | 3      | 3            | 9    | 4        | 11     | 30   | 3       | -     | -     | 3, 3                   |       |
| 44 | THUKO MANA<br>KERAKOMANA                  | 372          | 5           | 2 2          |              | > 3         | 3 :          |               | 1            | 80   | 11           | 1      | -            | 13   | 9        | 16     | 13   | 5       |       |       |                        |       |
| 45 | GAVRGOLO                                  | 5 TK         | 1           |              | 11           | _           | 2/           | 1 -           | -            | 13   | 1            | -      | -            | 8    | 10       | 9      | 6    | 33      |       |       |                        |       |
|    | S. C. | TOTALS       | 41          | 13 0         | 36           | 28          | 27           | 153           | 14           | 110  | 130          | 1310   | 34           | 338  | 285      | 381    | 307  | 13/2    |       |       |                        |       |
|    |                                           |              |             |              |              |             |              |               |              |      |              |        |              |      |          |        |      | lovt. F |       | -1292 | 3/6.64                 | _     |
|    |                                           |              |             |              |              |             |              |               |              |      |              |        |              |      |          |        |      |         |       |       |                        |       |

5.02 per 100

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate -

|          |                         | Month/-      | _     |      |      |                |      |      |       |          |                                         |       |           |      | 1110  | rease  |       |      |      |      | 09    |     |       |                        | 1  |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-----|-------|------------------------|----|
|          |                         | 1            | -     | nde  |      | 1              | -5   | -    | 6-1   | DEA      |                                         | 1-15  | -         | 16   | -45   | T 46   | and   | _    |      |      | -     |     | GRA   | TIO                    |    |
|          | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | 1     | Yea  | r    | Ye             | ears |      | Yea   | irs      | Y                                       | ears  |           | Ye   | ars   | 0      | ver   | _    | BIR  | THS  | -     | IN  | -     |                        | UT |
|          | 4/4.4/4044              | 674          | M     | 1    | F    | M              | F    | +    | M     | F        | M                                       | F     | -         | M    | F     | M      | I     | -    |      | -    | 1 1   |     | F     | M                      | 1  |
| 46       | NAINOMU<br>ALEBAGUI     | 6 TH         | -     | +    | -    | /              | -    | -    | -     |          | -                                       | +-    | -         | -    | /     | /      | -     | ,    | -    | 2    | 5     | +   | 2     |                        | 1  |
| 48       | BOKUKOMANA              | 8 74         |       |      |      | _              | 1    | +    |       |          | -                                       | +-    | ,         | 3    | _     | 1      | 7     | 2    | 2    | 00   | -     | -   |       |                        | 1  |
| 49       | SOROM + KOKILA          | 8-974        | 100.0 |      | _    | 3              | 3    | 7    | _     | _        |                                         | 1     |           | 3    | 2     | 3      | 1     | ,    | 7    | 6    | 1-    | +   | 7     |                        | 1  |
| 50       | BUK IDOBU               | 914          | 100   |      | -    | Name of Street |      |      |       | -        |                                         | -     |           | 2    | 1     | -      | 9     |      | -    | 1    | -     | -   | 1     | -                      | Ī  |
| 51       | NEMONOMU                | 974          | -     | 1.   |      | * i part       | 1    |      |       | -        | -                                       |       | -         | 1    | _     |        | -     | -    | 2    | -    | -     |     | 1     | -                      |    |
| 52       | DIRINORYU               | 1874         |       | +    | -    | -              | 2    | +    |       | -        | -                                       | -     | +         | -    | - Jan | -      | -     | -    | 1    | 3    | 1     | 1   | 3     | /                      | H  |
| 54       | TABUNTIYU               | 10 TH        | -     |      | -    | -              | -    | -    |       |          |                                         |       | -         |      | -     | -      | -     | +    | 2    | -    | 1,000 | +   | +     | 7                      |    |
| 55       | GAUNOMU                 | 1174         | -     |      | _    | _              |      | 7    | 7     |          | -                                       | -     | _         | /    | -     | 2      | +     | 7    | 14   | 14.  | 2     | +   | 1     | -                      | 1  |
| 56       | NEFANANOMU              | 11.71        |       |      | _    |                | -    | -    | -     | ) and    |                                         | 1     |           | -    | -     | 1      | -     |      | _    | 1    | -     | -   | 1     | 1                      | -3 |
| 57       | 515/6010                | 1174         | _     | -    |      | -              | 1    |      |       | -        | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | - 9 4 | _         | 3    | 2     | 2      | -     |      | 1    | 1    | -     |     | -     | -                      |    |
| 58       | WAIRADOSU               | 1174         |       | +    | -    | 7              | 1    | '    |       | _        | -                                       | -     | -         | /    | 2     |        | -     | -    | 1    | 1    | -     | 1   | 4     | 4                      | 1  |
| 59<br>60 | KUALE                   | 1274         |       | +    | -    | -              | 12   | 2    | -     | /        |                                         | -     | +         | 1    | 3     | 2      | /     |      | 52   | 5    | 2     | 1   | 5     | 1                      | -  |
|          | 45400                   |              | -     | +    | -    |                | 1    | 1    | -     | <u>/</u> |                                         | 1,    | -         | 2    |       | 2      | 1     | -    |      | 2    | 12    | 0   | X     | 6                      | 1  |
|          |                         | TOTALS       | -     |      | -    | 7              | 10   | -    |       | 2        | -                                       | 1     | 1         | 171  | 13    | 14     | 9     | 1    | 28   | 25   |       | 1   | 7     | 7                      |    |
|          |                         |              |       | AB   | SEN  | JT V           | WO   | RKE  | RS    | -        |                                         | Ir    |           | ABSE | Dis   | rice   | _     |      |      | 0    | STU   |     | _     | -                      |    |
|          | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | Insi  | de l | Dist | rict           |      |      | trict |          | Go                                      | vern  |           |      |       | Aissio | n     |      | Gov  | ernn |       | I   |       | issior                 | n  |
|          |                         |              | -     |      | Ad   |                | _    | ild  |       | ult      |                                         | ld    |           |      | Chil  | -      | dul   |      | Chil | d /  | Adult | -   | Child |                        | di |
| 10       | h/2                     | 674          | M     | 1    | M    | 3              | M    | 1 F  | M     | F        | MI                                      |       | 2         | F    | MI    | FIN    | 1   1 | - 11 | 11   | FIN  | 1   F | M   |       | M                      |    |
| 46       | ALERAGUI                | 67H          | -     |      | 4    | 5              | -    |      |       | -        | -                                       | -     | $\propto$ | -    | 2     | -/     | +     | 7    | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -                      | -  |
| 47       | BOKUKOMANA              | 874          | 3     | 1    | 4    | 4              | -    | =    | 1     |          | -                                       | -     |           |      | ~     |        | ,     | -    |      | -    | 1 -   | -   | +     | -                      | 7  |
| 49       | DRONJ-KOXILA            | 974          | 20    | 21   | 12   | 20             | -    | -    | 5     |          | 2                                       |       | 8         | _    | 9.    | 2 1    | 10    | 2    | _    | -    |       | -   | -     | -                      | -  |
| 50       | BULLADBU                | 974          | 1     | 1    | 4    | 2              | -    | _    | 1     | 1        | _                                       | -     | -         | -    | 1     |        |       |      | -    |      |       |     | -     | -                      | 1  |
| 51       | NEMONOME                | 9774         | -     | ***  | 3    | /              | -    | -    | -     |          | -                                       |       |           | -    | _     | -      | -     | -    | -    | -    |       | -   |       |                        | -  |
| 52       | 1ARUMENOMU              | 10711        | -     | 2    | 4    | /              | -    | 2    | 3     | 1        | -                                       |       | -         |      | -     |        | -     | -    | -    | -    |       | +   |       |                        | +  |
| 53       | TARINOMU                | 10 TH        | -     | -    | /    | -              | _    | -    | 1     | -        | -                                       | -     | 2         | -    | -     | - 3    | 1     | -    | -    | -    |       | +   | -     | -                      | +  |
| 55       | GAUNOM!                 | 11 74        | 1     | -    | 5    | 1              | -    | _    | 1     |          | _                                       | _     | -         | -    | 2     | - 3    | 2     | 1    | -    |      |       |     | -     | - 2                    | 2  |
| 56       | NEPANANOMU              | 11 TH        | -     | _    | 3    | 3              |      | -    | -     | -        |                                         | -     | 1         | -    |       | 2      | -     | -    | -    | -    |       | -   | -     |                        | -  |
| 57       | 51516020                | 11 11        | 2     | 2    |      | 1              | -    |      | 1     |          | -                                       |       |           | _    | _     | _      | -     | -    | -    |      | -     |     | 1-    | -                      | -  |
| 58       | NAIRADOBU               | 11711        | 2     | -    | 8    | _              | -    | -    | 1     | -        | 1                                       |       | -         |      | 4     | 2      | -     | -    | -    | -    |       | +   | +     | -                      | -  |
| 59       | KUALE                   | 1174         | 3     | -    | 5    |                | **** | _    | 3     | -        | -                                       | 2     | -         | /    | 1-    | 2      | -     | -    | -    | 4    |       | -   |       | -                      | -  |
| 60       | GRGOFI                  | 1277         | 17    | 3    | 14   | 8              | -    | _    | 2     | -        | -                                       | -     | /         | -    | -     | -      | -     | +    | -    | -    |       | +=  | -   - | -                      | 1  |
|          |                         | TOTALS       |       |      |      |                |      |      |       |          |                                         |       |           |      |       |        | 1     |      |      |      |       |     |       |                        | 1  |
|          |                         |              | P     | OPU  | JLA  | TIO            | NI   | NI   | /ILL  | AGE      | AT                                      | TIN   | ME        | OF   | 1     | TOTA   |       |      |      |      | 2     | T   |       | size<br>ly             |    |
|          | VILLAGE                 | Day of Month | Une   | der  | T :  | 1-5            | T    | 5-10 | NSU   | 1-15     | Ti                                      | 6-45  | 14        | 6 ar | nd -  | ABSI   | T     |      | -    | 3    | TOTAL |     |       | Average size of Family |    |
|          |                         |              | 1 Y   | ear  | Y    | ears           | Y    | ears | 1     | rears    | _ }                                     | ears  |           | over |       | Child  |       | Adul |      | 5    | 15    |     |       | of F                   |    |
| -        | 4/4                     | 674          | M     | F    | M    | F              | 13   | 111  |       | 1   F    | -                                       | 210   | FIN       | 11   | 1     | 1   F  |       | 9/   |      |      | 50    | -   |       | ۹,                     | -  |
| 46       | NAINOTHU                | 674          | -     | 2    | 6    | 15             | +-   | -    | 2 /   | 1 3      |                                         | - 5   | 2 3       | 5    | 2/    | 1 9    |       | 0    |      |      | 39    | -   |       |                        | -  |
| 47       | ALEBAGUI<br>ROKUKONIANA | 5 54         | 2     | 2    | 4    | 3              | 13   | 3    | 611   | 1        | 2 1                                     | 0 11  |           |      | _     | 210    | 77.   | -    | _    |      | 63    | , + |       |                        |    |
| 49       | DOROM - KOKILA          | 9 111        | 3     | 5    | 7    | 8              | 110  |      | 3     | 3 3      | - 19                                    | 12    | 41        |      |       | 44     |       |      |      | Z    | 36    |     |       |                        |    |
| 50       | BULIDORI                | 9711         |       | 1    | 1    | 4              | - /  |      | 1     | 11       | 1                                       | 09    |           | 3    | 1 5   | 7 8    |       | 9/   | 3    |      | 43    |     |       |                        |    |
| 51       | NEMONOMU                | 1974         | 2     |      | 1    | 3              | 9    | _    | _     | 2 -      | - 9                                     | 6     |           | -    | 19    | 14     | 10    | 2    | 8    |      | 33    | -   |       |                        |    |
| 52       | /ARUMANOMU              | 10 74        | 1     | 2    | 2    | 1              | !    | 10   | 2 -   | 7 3      | 3 8                                     | 2     | 2         | - 6  | 2 1   | 4 1    | 1     | 2    | 12   |      | 39    |     | -     |                        |    |
| 53       | DIRINONIU               | 10 TH        | 2     | 1    | 17   | od.            | 15   | - 3  | 2 0   | 1        | 19                                      | - /   | ?         | 2 5  | 2/    | 0 /0   | 1     | 9 1  | 11   |      | 65    |     |       | -                      |    |
| 54       | GAUNDAU                 | 11 14        | 4     | 5    | 17   | 7              | 1 8  | _    | 01    | - 1      | -1-                                     | 77    | >         | 5 1  | 2     | 77 5   | 92    | 2 :  | 30   | 7    | 16    |     |       |                        |    |
| 56       | NERAN ANOMU             | 11 14        | 4     | 2    | 1    | 1              | 10   | )    | 1     |          | - 1                                     | 1     | 1         | -    | 2 -   | 5      | 1     |      | 8    |      | 226   |     |       |                        |    |
| 57       | 51516000                | 11 TH        | 1     | 1    | 2    | 2              | -    | 1    | 7 3   | 2 3      | 3                                       | 13    | - 6       | 1 /  | i -   | 1/     | 2/    |      | 0    |      | 40    | 2   |       |                        |    |
| 58       | WAIRA SOBU.             | 1174         | 2     | 1    | 2    |                |      | 1    | 2/    | 1        | 26                                      | 6     | -         | - !  | 17    | 39     | 1     | 5/   | 11   |      | 40    |     |       |                        |    |
| 59       | KUALE                   | 11 111       | 5     | 3    | 6    | 17             | 6    | 7    | 19    | 5        | 1                                       | 4 2   |           |      | 1 6   | 3 2    | -     | 2 4  |      | 1    | 04    |     |       |                        |    |
| 60       | GEGOFI                  | 1274         | 2     | 2    | 1    | 1/             | 14   | 0    | 2     | 11       | 0 3                                     | 1.    | 15        | 4 1  | -     | 2/ 18  | 82    | 6 0  | 20   |      | 85    |     | -     | 1                      |    |
|          |                         | TOTALS       | 13    | 1    | 1    | 1.             | 1    |      | 43    | 1 32     | 13 1                                    | 2     |           |      | 12 0  | 182    | 1.0   | 10 . | 1.21 |      | 06    |     |       |                        |    |

0

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate -

502

|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |      |                    |      |             |      |             |     | De         | enth  | Ra      | te = |       |            |      |       | - /        | 3   |       | .per l                    |
|----|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|------|--------------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|-----|------------|-------|---------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|
|    | Year 1966        | Month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | E    | EP. | VA   | R                  | 4    |             |      |             |     | Ni         | mun   | al I    | nar  | ense  | -          |      | 3     | 0          | -   |       | .per I                    |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Т    |     |      |                    |      |             | 1    | DEA         | THE |            |       | _       |      |       |            |      | _     |            | 3VE | CERA  | TRONS                     |
|    | VILLAGE          | Day of Month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | Ind |      |                    | 1-5  |             | 6-10 |             |     | 1-15       |       | (15)-4) |      |       | nnd        | 3    | BUTT  | as T       | IN  |       | OUT                       |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | VI. | F    | M                  | F    |             | M    | F           | M   | ems<br>F   | -     | 3 en    | F    | W     | T.         | -    |       |            | 301 | T     | 3//                       |
| 81 | Eve              | 11 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | T    | T   | _    | _                  | T    |             |      | -           |     |            |       | ,       | -    | _     |            | . 1  | •     | -1         | _   | _     |                           |
| 32 | KAREKOLEU        | 1274                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    |     | _    | 2                  | +    |             |      | _           | _   | +-         | - 1   |         | _    | - 1   | -          | -    | - 1   | 0          | _   | 1     | -                         |
| 88 | Kousyall         | 12 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -    | _   | -    |                    | 1    |             | -    | 1           | _   | _          |       | _       | _    | _     | -          | 1    |       | 1          | 1   | -     | 1.                        |
| 34 | GT A             | 16 77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | _    | -   | -    | 1                  | -    |             |      | -           | -   | -          | -     | 1       | -    | -     | -          | 3    | -     | -          | 4   | 1     | 1                         |
| 95 | NASIRA           | 1771                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      | -   | -    | 1                  | 2    | 2 )         | /_   | -           | _   | _          |       | -       |      | -     | -          |      | 5     | -          | 1   | 2     | 3 4                       |
| 36 | GOFUIA           | 1971                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | -   | -    | -                  | -    | -           | -10- | -           |     | -          | -     | -       | ×.   | _     | -          | -    | -     | 3          | /   | 11    | - 1                       |
| 98 | TAGANA           | 2278                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    |     |      |                    | -    |             |      | 4           | _   | -          |       |         |      | 1     | -          |      | 19    | 4          | _ ' | 4     | 1                         |
| 39 | KENAFA           | 22"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |      |                    |      |             |      |             |     |            |       |         |      | 1     | -          |      |       | 10         | 1   | 7     | 21                        |
| 40 | RAKAKA           | 25711                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     | -    | -                  |      | _           | _    | -           | -   | -          | -     | -       | _    | 1     | -          |      | 0     | 11         | -   | 3     | - 4                       |
| 41 | IRUPARA          | 25 7#                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 -  | -   | _    | _                  | -    | -           | -    | _           | 6.  | -          | ~     | 2       | _    | /     | -          |      |       | 4          | /   |       | 2 4                       |
| 42 | KAPAROKO         | 24 +4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -    |     | -    | /                  | _    |             |      | 1           | 1   | -          | 1     |         | -    | _     |            | 6    | 2.1   | 7 3        | 3   | 4     | 76                        |
| 45 | AL OMARUR        | 24 77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -    |     | _    | _                  | 1    | -           | -    |             |     | 1000       | _/    | -       |      | 1     | -          | 4    | - 7   | - 0        | 2   | 1     | 1                         |
| 45 | RINALIRUMI       | 28 "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | -   | _    | 1                  | -    | -           | _    | _           | 1   | 1          | -     |         | 3    | 1     | -          | 3    | - 9   | 6          | -   | 1     | 5 3                       |
|    |                  | TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      | _   | _    | 6                  | 4    |             | /    | 3           | 2   | 1          | 14    | 7       | 6    | 8     | 2          | 14   | -     |            | 4:  | 20    | 170                       |
|    |                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1-   | AF  | SEN  |                    | 1    | RKE         |      | 9           | ~   |            | AF    | SEN     |      | 0     | X          | 0    | 9/    |            | UDE |       | 1                         |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Te.s |     | Dist |                    |      | Outs        | ide  |             |     | Ins        |       | he I    | -    | ict   |            |      | 0     |            | the |       |                           |
|    | VILLAGE          | Day of Month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -    |     | Ad   |                    | Ch   | Dist        | Adu  | .1.         | Gov | ernn       |       |         | M    | ssion | ******     | G    | overi | nmen       |     |       | ssion                     |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -    |     | M    |                    | M    |             | MI   | -           | M I | FA         | Adult | F M     | 7    |       | I F        | M    | I F   | Adu<br>M I | FN  | Child | -                         |
| 31 | EHO              | 1174                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1_   | 1-  | _    |                    |      |             |      |             |     | _          | _     | 1       |      | 1.    | 1          | 1_   | -     |            |     | ]     |                           |
| 32 | KAREKOLORU       | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | 7    | 13  | 7    | 5                  | _    |             | 1    | _           |     | _ (        | 5/    | 1       | 1    | -     |            | 1    | 1     | -          | -   | -     |                           |
| 33 | KOBOGERE         | 12711                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1    | -   | 1    | 1                  | -    | _           | _    |             |     |            |       | -       | 1    | -     |            | -    |       |            | _   | -     |                           |
| 34 | GEA              | 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | -   | -    | -                  | -    |             | -    | -           | -   | _          | -     | - 0     | 2    |       | ] -        | -    | -     | -          | -   | -     |                           |
| 35 | NASIRA           | 1771                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | -   | 6    | -                  | -    | -           | -    | -           | -   | - 9        | 2 -   | -       |      | -     | -          | -    | -     | -          |     |       | -                         |
| 36 | GIRABU<br>GOBUIA | 17711                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -    | -   | 9    | 3                  | -    | -           | 5    | -           | 2   | - 1        | 1     | -       | -    | +-    | -          | -    | -     | -          |     | -     | -                         |
| 38 | TAGANA           | 2200                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | 1   | 7    | 1                  | -    | _           | ~    | -           | 7   | 7          | /-    | +       | -    | -     | =          | -    | -     |            | -   | -     | -                         |
| 39 | REMARA           | 2.2"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8    | 6   | 17   | 10                 | -    | -           | 6    | - 6         | 21  | 18 3       | 3 /   | -       |      |       | -          | -    | -     | -          |     |       |                           |
| 40 | BARAKA           | 2571                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6    | 2   | 30   | 17                 | 3    |             | 9:   | 3 :         | 31  | 16 9       |       |         | 22   |       | -          | 1    | 1     | -          | 2 3 | 2 -   | -                         |
| 41 | IRUPARA          | 25 TH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 22   | 15  | 31   | and in column 2 is | 13   |             | 25 6 |             |     | 113        |       | 1/3     | 1    | 1-    | -          | -    | -     | -          | - 7 | 13    | 2 -                       |
| 42 | KAPAROKO         | 24711                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1    | 1   | 31   | 10                 |      | -           | 10   |             | 12/ | 79         | /     | 1       | 3    | 4-    | +-         | /    |       | -          | -   | -     | -                         |
| 43 | ALGUNAPURU       | 2874                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | -   | 11   |                    |      | -           |      | - /         | 7 . | - 0        | 5 -   | -       | -    | -     | +=         | -    | -     | -          |     | -     |                           |
| 45 | RIVALIRUPU       | 28 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4    | 1   | 14   | 2                  | -    | -           | -    | -           | 4 1 | 56         |       | - 4     | 1    | -     | -          | -    | _     | _          | -   |       |                           |
|    |                  | TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 55   |     | 17/  | 70                 | 16   | 8           | 53/  | 61          | 46/ | SA         | 15    | 150     | 14.  | 5+-   | 1_         | 3    | 2     |            | 29  | 3     | 2.                        |
| -  |                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |     | II A | /-                 | N IN | VI VI       |      |             |     |            |       | 1       | -!-  |       | 10         |      | 1 X   | 19         | 2 7 |       |                           |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |      | 1.0                |      | CEN         | ISUS | S           | Λ1  | 11101      |       |         |      |       | LS,<br>NTE |      |       | 45         |     |       | nily<br>nily              |
|    | VILLAGE          | Day of Month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | der |      | -5<br>ears         |      | -10<br>ears |      | -15<br>ears |     | 45<br>ears |       | and     | C    | hild  | Ac         | fult |       | GRAND      |     |       | Average size<br>of Family |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | F   | _    | I F                |      |             |      | F           |     | F          | M     |         | M    | 1 F   | Mi         | I F  | 1     | OF         |     |       | Ave.                      |
| 31 | EHO              | 11 7#                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1    | -   | -    | 2                  | 1/   | 11          | 1-   | 1-          | 14  | 6          | 3     | -       | 2    | 13    | 17         | 16   | 1     | 1          | 18  |       |                           |
| 32 | KAREKOBORU       | 12 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5    | 6   | 8    | 8                  | 111  | 4           | 6    | 9           | 25  | -          | -     | 3       | 39   |       | 45         | 29   |       | 15         |     |       |                           |
| 33 | KODOGERE         | 1274                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1    | 1   | 1    | -                  | 4    | -           | -    | 13          | 6   | 7          | 1     | 1       | 1    | 4     | 8          | 9    |       | -2         | R   |       | ,                         |
| 34 | KARA CA          | 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2    | -   | 3    | 3                  | 1.1  | 3           | -    | 2           | 10  | 3          | 1     | -       | 8    | 8     | 11         | 8    | -     | 3          | 5   |       |                           |
| 35 | NASIRA           | 17 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5    | -5- | 6    | 8                  | 6    | 6           | 3    | 6           | 10  | 14         | 2     | 23      | 20   |       |            | 16   | -     | 10         | 7   |       |                           |
| 36 | GIRABU<br>GOBULA | 18 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1    | 2   | 10   | 1                  | 2    | 2           | 2    | 1           | 23  | 6          | 3     | 2       | 8    | 3     | 39         | 8    | -     | 3          |     |       |                           |
| 38 | TAGANA           | 2270                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2    | 3   | 6    | 6                  | 1    | 6           | -    | 3           | 9   | 16         | 4     | 2       | 16   | +     | _          | 19   | 1     | 8          | 0   |       |                           |
| 39 | KEMARA           | 22"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -    | 6   | 7    | 9                  | 1    | 1-          | 1    | -           | 6   | 15         | 12    | 5       | 37   |       | 44         |      |       | 15         | 1   |       |                           |
| 40 | BABAKA           | 25 7#                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6    | 8   | 22   | 18                 | 6    | 7           | -    | 19          | 36  |            |       | 16      | 10   | 189   | 157        | 90   |       | 39         | 2   |       |                           |
| 41 | IRUPARA          | 25 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 63   | 28  | 8    | 2                  |      | 4           | 2    | 6           | 15  | 24         |       | 15      | -    | 64    | +          |      |       | 3/1        |     |       |                           |
| 42 | KAPAROKO         | 2014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 35   | 8   | 13   | 14                 | 3    | 19          | 8    | 4           | 29  | 33         | 6     | 6       | 81   |       | 97         | 65   | -     | 320        | 1   |       |                           |
| 43 | ALOMAEUR.        | 2814                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -    | 3   | 2    | 10                 | 4    | 16          | 1    | 11          | +   | 42         | 10    | -       |      |       | 51         |      |       | 13-        |     |       |                           |
| 45 | RINALIRURU       | 28 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4    | 15  | 22   | 27                 | 14   | 22          | 5    | 16          | -   | 58         | 22    | 12      | 57   | 80    | 76         | 70   |       | 291        |     |       |                           |
|    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | -   | -    | 1                  | 1    | los         | 1 .  | 100         |     |            | 1     |         |      |       |            | 52   | ,     | 11         |     | 101/6 |                           |
|    |                  | TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 146  | 56  | Do   | 11                 | 171  | 1XX         | 141  | 1           | 211 | 1341       | 120   | (1)     | 54   | 1261  | 17         | 7 44 |       | 29         |     |       |                           |

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

((Fobol No. 1.)

| oper N      |                                 |                          |                                         | in Kare-                                | mur      |                    |             |            |              |            |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| oper 2      |                                 |                          |                                         | it i Rate                               | Den      |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          | 230                                     | nin lice                                | Nan      | 4                  | 1199        | 7500       | Month        | Year 19.   |
| MIGALTIONS  | TIN                             |                          |                                         |                                         | EMRS     | DA                 |             |            |              |            |
| N ODET      |                                 | BIRT                     | KIMET                                   | 104.45<br>Steam                         | 2.02     | Year               | 1.5<br>Year | Other Denr | Dex of Month | VILAME     |
| FF MM F     |                                 |                          | MAL FF                                  | MM FF                                   | NM FF    | MM FF              | MM P        | MM FF      |              |            |
|             | 22/10                           | -2                       |                                         |                                         |          | -1/                |             |            | 238          | BABHAHROOM |
| 12 194 198  | 44                              | -                        | 1,000                                   |                                         |          |                    |             |            | - 3          | WARRE      |
| 2 20        | 20 do                           | 0                        | 11                                      |                                         |          | - 11               | //          |            | 18           | Exercise   |
| 3-11        | 77 33                           |                          |                                         |                                         |          | -                  | - 1         |            | 11           | CAMTOR     |
| 2 - 16      | 12 11                           | 1887                     | 23 -                                    | -11                                     |          | 11 -               | - 18        |            | 44           | THURUSA    |
| 33          | 77 11                           | 182                      | 11 33                                   |                                         | 11-      |                    | 7           |            | +            | CHBUILE    |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            | 722          | KINIKUR    |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            | -            |            |
|             | -                               |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            | -            |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
| 17 77 1/1   | 44 20                           | 137                      |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            | TOTALS       |            |
| DENTS       |                                 |                          |                                         | ASSENT                                  |          | CANCEL STREET, ST. | OW IN       | ASSE       |              |            |
| he District | Outside t                       | 1 loven                  | Assion                                  |                                         | Insid    | utsicle            |             | inside Di  | Day of Month | VILLAGE    |
| Child Adul  | L'Adult                         | [ Child                  | d Adule                                 | dule   Chi                              | Ohild Ac |                    |             | Child A    |              |            |
|             |                                 | TAL FE                   | FIMFE                                   | FEME                                    | MIEM     | E IM EE            | FFIM        | MIFIN      |              |            |
|             |                                 | -                        | 14-                                     | - 7                                     | 11-12    |                    |             |            | 25           | BABBBBURU  |
|             | -                               | -                        | 2                                       | and the second of the second of         | - 11     |                    |             |            |              | 11461      |
|             | -                               |                          |                                         |                                         | 5 4 8    |                    |             | 10 6 %     | - 2          | KE MANNELO |
|             | -                               |                          |                                         |                                         | 22 9 21  | -                  |             |            | 1            | GARREL     |
|             | - 2 -                           |                          |                                         | 9131                                    | 19 9 21  | 27-                | 177 -       | 3/3        | 3            | THURUBE    |
|             |                                 |                          | 2/1-                                    |                                         | 8013     | -11-               | 6-          | 330        | W,           | - 1935 VI  |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          | -1/                | 1-          |            | 26           | KNIKILE    |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          | -                  |             |            |              |            |
|             | -                               | -                        | -                                       |                                         |          |                    |             |            | -            |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         | 1/1      |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         | / 1 at   |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             |                                 |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             | 6                               |                          |                                         |                                         |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
| 1-1-1-      |                                 |                          | 20 3 -                                  | 32 18                                   | 10/537   | 2 01 -             | 2)          | 17/11/10   | TOTALS       |            |
| 1 5         |                                 |                          | TOTALS,                                 |                                         | AT TIME  | VILLAGE            |             |            |              |            |
| 2.0         | 多                               |                          |                                         | -                                       |          | ENSUS              |             |            |              |            |
| E L         | PRAME                           |                          | Child Ac                                | 46 and                                  | Years    | 0 11-15<br>Years   |             | Year       | Day of Month | VILLAGE    |
|             |                                 | *                        | LEM                                     |                                         | MIE      | FMI                | FIN         | MIFI       |              |            |
|             | 100                             | 12/                      | 4 37 28                                 | 3 22                                    | 19 19    | 11/2/7             | 4/3         | 2 510      | 28           | BABAGARURU |
| -           | 65                              | 16                       | 1 23-100                                | 530                                     | 13/19    | 3/13               | 12/1        | -/-        | 1 2          | MANA       |
|             | 1 may                           | 34                       |                                         | 7 6 8                                   | 13125    | 10 8 6             | 81%         | 551        | - 3,         | Burlastan  |
|             | -                               | Course ton               |                                         |                                         | 30145    | 6 2 3              | 2014        | 243        |              | IL EMM395  |
|             | 3.200                           | And the State of the Lot | 3 24 90                                 | -                                       |          |                    |             |            |              |            |
|             | 324                             | 19                       | 8 14 23                                 | 3 3 3                                   | 124 76   | 35 8 1             | 100 3       | 6 11 2     | 2            | TANOGE     |
|             | 3.200                           | 19                       | 8 14 23                                 | 23 24 10                                | 124 76   |                    | 3 3 2 3     | 6113       | 3            | TAURUBA    |
|             | 3200                            | 19                       | 7 112131                                | 23 24 10                                | 37 24 5  | 20 5 1             |             |            | 3            | LABURA.    |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداء       |            | 26           | TAURUBA    |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداء       |            | 3 26         | LABURA.    |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداع       |            | 3, 26        | LABURA     |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداع       |            | 34           | LABURA     |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداع       |            | 3 24 24      | LABURA     |
|             | 3 26<br>84<br>650<br>295        | 190                      | 7 112131                                | 2 3 2<br>23 24 10<br>11 13 17           | 3317-13  | 20 5 1             | وإداع       |            | 3/26         | LABURA     |
|             | 3 24<br>94<br>500<br>295<br>216 | 19 160 69 60             | 8 NO 23<br>7 112/13/<br>2 M 76<br>C/2 9 | 2 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 3317-13  | 28 5 1             | 2 3         | -3.        | TOTALS       | LABURA     |

### PATROL DIARY

February 1966.

- Wednesday 16. 16 Left by Landrover with Const. Sobi and interpreter Henari at 0930 for Gea. Arrived 1020.
  - 17 Waited for people to arrive for census. Inspected village which was quite satisfactory.
  - 18 After census, left at 1330 with carriers, arriving Wasira at 1500. Many people still in gardens.
  - 19 Inspected village which was quite satisfactory.
- Thursday 17. 20 Began census at 0750. Left with carriers 0825, arriving 1010 at Girabu.
  - 21 Waited some time for all people to arrive.
    Finished census at 1210 and gave short talk to
    councillor and others regarding Council obligations.
  - 22 Inspected village which is in good condition, finishing at 1245.
  - 23 At 1315 began doing census figures.
- Friday 18 24 Left with L.G. Councillor Maino, Const. Sobi and interpreter Henari at 0740, arriving Gobuia 0845.

  After census, village inspected and found in good condition.
  - 25 Left Gobuia 0940, arriving back at Girabu 1045. Began census figures.
- Saturday 19 26 Left with carriers 6730 reaching P.M.-Rigo Road 0850 near Kapa Kapa. Began walking towards Kwikila at 0900. At 0910 picked up by private transport and driven to Kwikila. Arriving 0930.
  - 27 Office duties
- Sunday 20 28 Relaxed.
- Monday 21 29 Office duties
- Tuesday 22 30 0830 by Landrover to Tagana. Arrived 0900.

  Began census 0925. Finished 1005. Village inspected. Left 1030 for Kemaia, arriving 1100.
  - Waited for Kemaia people to assemble and began census, finishing 1210. Talked and listened to villagers and left at 1230, arriving back at Kwikila 1245.
- Wednesday 23 33 Left by Landrover at 1015 with Mr. Hogan of PWD Const. Saelas and interpreter Henari Reuben for Kaporoko. Arrived 1145.
  - 34 Advised councillor re proposed census. Slept at Mr. Pell's SOQ.

. 4

Thursday 24 35 0715 left for Gemo. Arrived 0805, and after inspecting village began census at 0825 finishing 0905. Heard a few queries and left at 0930 arriving back at Kaparoko 1015.

9

February 1966.

Thursday 24. 36. Began census for Kaparoko at 1115, finishing at 1255. Compiled figures.

Friday 25. 37. Left Kaparoko with Councillor Alu, Const.Saelas and Henari Reuben at 0745. Reached mouth of Kone Kone river approx. 0810 and went by canoe to Babaga arriving 0900, plus 5 min walk to village (0905).

- 38. Village inspected. Some instructions re house, construction not done since P.O. Downes visit in 1964. Miscreants to report to Kwikila.
- 39. Census began 1000 and finished 1130. Gave short talk on H of A and heard minor complaints. Left at 1155.
- 40. Arrived Irupara 1225 and inspected village. Began census 1245 and finished and left at 1405.
- Arrived back at Babaga 1430. Left by canoe at 1500 arrived back Kone Kone river at 1555 and walked to Kaparoko, arriving 1625.
- Saturday 26. 42. Left Kaparoko by tractor with gear 0745. Began walking from turn off to Alomarupu at 0810.

  Arrived at Alomarupu but people not ready for census. Inspected village and left at 0930 arriving back at tractor 1010. Tractor met by Landrover at 1100. Returned to Kwikila by Landrover 1130.
- Monday

  28 44. Left Kwikila at 1030 by Landrover with Const. Saelas Arrived Kemabolo 1115. Left Kemabolo 1130 for Alomarupu, arriving 1215. Village censused and inspected Minor complaints heard. Started 1240, finished and left at 1340.
  - 45. Arrived Riwali 1405, inspected, censused, heard minor complaints, finished 1615 and walked to Babagarupu, arriving 1620. Village inspected and censused, minor complaints heard. Finished at 1655 and gave short talk on H of A to the 2 villages.
  - 46. Left at 1745, arriving back at Kemabolo 1845.
- March 1. 47. Began census for Kemabolo at 0805, finishing 0930.
  - 48. Left for Gamoga at 0935, arriving 1010. Inspected village and began census, finishing at 1045. Left Gamoga at 1050 arriving back at Kemabolo 1125.
  - 49. Began compiling census figures.
- Wednesday 2 50. Left Kemabolo by ruck at 0710. Left truck at 0740 and walked to Walai, arriving 0810. Village inspected Began census 0840.
  - 51. Heard minor complaints and left for Bonanamo 0920. Arrived 1035. Began census, finishing 1150. Heard some complaints and inspected village and gave short talk on H of A.
  - 52. Left at 1245 arriving back at Kemabolo.1400.
- Thursday 3 53. 0715, left for Tauruba. Arrived 0805. Began census approx. 0840, finishing 1025. Some talk and minor arguments.

0

D

- 54. Inspected village until approx. 1150 and heard more complaints until 1245 when we left to return to Kemabolo. Arrived Kemabolo at 1330. March 1966. 3. Thursday
  - 55. Worked on census figures.
- Left at 0745 by bicycle with Const. Saelas. Arrived Gabone 0855. Began census 0920, finishing 1030. Heard some talk about new school house, teacher wants another teacher, and one old man wants his son in Lae another teacher. Had tea and biscuits, inspected to send him money. Had tea and biscuits, inspected to send him money in quite reasonable condition and the village which is in quite reasonable to keep them only one with pigs which seems to be able to keep them fenced. 56. Friday
  - 57. Left at 1145, arrived Tauruba 1215, had 4 hour smoke and arrived back at Kemabolo 1305.
  - Administration Landrover 92 arrived Kemabolo 1500. Patrol returned to Kwikila by same at 1555. 58.

Adams) Cadet Patrol Officer

### INTRODUCTION:

Most of the villages visited by this Officer on the patrol have roads leading to them or within easy walking distance and most own at least one truck. Cash crops are sold in Port Moresby.

The purposes of the patrol were census revision and routine administration.

The patrol covered coastal villages between Kapa Kapa and Hula and extended inland approximately to 5 miles. Some of the more northern villages south of the Kciari Census Division were also patrolled.

Undulating foothills make up the topography.

There are many rain forests in the triangle formed by Gobuia, Gea and Gomore, as well as lightly treed grass plains and ridges, the latter predominating the more coastal regions.

Some rain fell. Mosquitoes were numerous.

The walking was generally pleasant, apart from the mosquitoes, the nights warm, the days hot although not particularly humid.

Few people at all claimed any knowledge of the workings of the House of Assembly and most could not tell what it is for. Talks were held, but as other officers have given these talks previously it is likely to be a long time before the people will retain much political knowledge or awareness.

Perhaps 70% of the population seemed interested in listening about the House. It seems far removed from their day to-day lives. Their MHA's do not appear to keep in touch with them.

Mainly the people are friendly and the villages clean, but this in many cases is not because they want to maintain the standards set.

A number of the women at Alomarupu and especially Riwalirupu still wear only grass skirts and heavy tattoing whereas most other people in other villages are more modest and wear European clothing.

### RECEPTION OF THE PATROL.

Appeared generally friendly. Some villages appeared quite indifferent with the exception of the children who were curious.

The village of Wasira, to the north, contains a number of men who give the impression that they would be quite happy for Administration Officers to not bother them. This may be because they have been required to provide carriers on 4 or 5 occasions recently and they are not particularly keen on work.

Usually a coconviand/or a watermelon was provided and often the missionary would provide tea and biscuits.

### VILLAGES .

(i) The standard of housing was mainly high. Some people were instructed to make repairs or construct new houses. A few people were ordered in to Kwikila for not doing repairs etc. on the previous patrolling Officer's instructions.

There are basically 2 types of housing.

6

- (a) The old-style long house perhaps 30 feet long with thatched grass inverted "U" roofing and walls combined. These sometimes have a wooden wall and door set back from the front, the front being used as a kitchen and the rear for sleeping.
- (b) European-style made from corrugated iron, tin, adzed wood, bamboo matting and grass thatch in various combinations.

Some of the latter type are quite professionally made from timber, masonite and plywood with corrugated iron roofing and these should prove much more durable than those made from native materials.

Most of the village of Kaparoko is on the water.

- (ii) Water is obtained from creeks and in some places from bores.
- (iii) Hygiene still seems fairly primitive, but with the number of children attending Primary schools should improve rapidly in a few years.

Sanitation was often poor and there were shortages of toilets Many toilets are badly constructed and not used.

At Irupara, Bonanamo and Walai, where the housing is on the land, some toilats are built over the water and are gained by walking along a ramp. Toilets are also on the water at Kaparoko although some are on the land.

Again people were referred to the A.D.C. for not repairing or building toilets as per previous patrolling officer's instructions.

Pigs also have been a problem and it was necessary after repeated warnings had been given to take punitive measures.

### VILLAGE OFFICIALS.

D

The ex-village constable at Gea acted in lieu of the Local Government Councillor who I am informed seldom ever visits Gea except except for a meal.

A lot of the Councillors are receiving their pay for nothing. As the Rigo Local Government Councilmpassed a motion to deduct money from the pay of Councillors not attending meetings, some are only receiving what amounts to appearance money.

Some have little or no authority, efficiency, interest or influence. I strongly doubt some of them have any loyalty except to their people - and many evidently lack this as well.

It was sometimes necessary to instruct councillors re their obligations.

### OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SITUATION.

The attitude towards the Administration generally appears good although I felt that there was a small minority objecting to the lining for census.

Having a truck within the village appears to have become a status symbol and many villages have one.

The majority of villages have each a missionary who almost invariably complains of lack of help from the people who do usually, however, allow their children to attend the mission school.

The children help the missionary but as these are only prep to grade II most of them are young.

Relationship will adjacent groups, amicable although I have noticed cases of mistrust.

40.3% of adult males were absentee workers, less than a quarter of whom being outside the Central District. Approximately half of the total are accompanied by wives and families.

#### AGRICULTURE.

Food situation was quite good and as previously mentioned produce is sold in Moresby, transported by motor-trucks and sometimes part of the way by canoe. A one-way trip per passenger from Kwikila to Port Moresby is an average of 15/-, a copra bag full of food about 10/-, a bunch of bananas about 2/-.

This report refers specifically to the villages visited by this officer on this patrol, most of which have easy access to roads and there are plenty of vehicles.

The last record of an Agriculture patrol seems to be 1963.

Extensive crops of well-tended yams were seen near Irupara, perhaps 3-5 acres in area. The majority of gardening still seems to be of the slash and burn.

#### LIVESTOCK.

0

Limited to pigs and hickens and some ducks.

Riwalirupu, Alomorupu, Babagarupu and Gemo people have mainly decided to rid their villages of pigs rather than go to trouble of keeping them enclosed per Council rule. These villages had between 10 to perhaps 10 pigs.

#### COMMENCE AND INDUSTRY.

Trade stores are plentiful, the larger villages having up to 3 and these quite well storked with such goods as cigarrettes, condensed milk, meat, fish, sugar, rice and sometimes salt. The better stores with the wider variety of goods appeared to be those closer to the better roads.

On this patrol one man near Walai operates a copra dryer. There are others operated selely by indigenous people in the Council Area.

Fishing is engaged in at Hula and Kapa Kapa.

Transport seems a profitable business. The current rate one-way from Kwikila to Moresby of 15/- per capita, plus produce transport costs, 10 or 12 persons a vehicle and several trips a week when the roads are dry must be profitable. Sometimes a clan or other group of people band together to buy a vehicle.

#### COMPLAINTS .

There were not many complaints made to the patrol and most were of minor nature. Proximity of the villages to the Sub-District Office, transport facilities and the fact that most councillors come to the station onee a month are probably contributing factors.

There were a few cases of individuals who had not repaid debts.

One case of custody of a child is being referred to the Assistant District Commissioner.

A man wished to make court against another for threatening gestures and this was sent to the A.D.C.

The old man complained of his son in Lae or Madang, address unknown, who has not sent his father any money or clothes or visited him for years. The matter was referred to Welfare Officers in Lae and Madang.

Missionaries complained of lack of help from villagers, as did the APO at Tauruba. This is as per usual.

Villagers complained that the APO at Tauruba does not do his scheduled rounds but the charges seemed largely unwarranted.

No particular trend seemed evident.

#### COURTS .

Approximately 30 cases were referred to the Assistant District Commissioner, 18 from Riwalirupu for not attempting to fence pigs, other cases chiefly for contravening Council laws and not building toilets or making house repairs as per previous patrolling officers' instructions.

#### CARRIERS.

D

These only needed from Gea, Wasira, Usia and Girabu in the north-west sector. They volunteered freely enough with the exception of some men at Wasira who usually are reluctant. I feel the trend may grow and perhaps spread although the people are generally pleasant enough.

I have heard that some of the coastal people, especially at Mula, are most reluctant to carry.

Riwalirupu and Alomarupu were willing to carry but perhaps they thought this would soften up the patrolling officer as they may have feared their work was not up to scratch. They were not needed.

Carriers from the villages mentioned were not required to stay away from their villages which are only about a maximum of 2 hours apart.

#### HEALTH.

Seemed very good which surprised me a bit so there are thousands of mosquitoes everywhere.

22.5% of deaths were in the 1-5 age group, the death rate in this age group being a rather high 4.14% or more than double that for the population as a whole.

Only a very small percentage of people were noticed with tinea imbricata.

A badly festered sore (T.U?), or a women's leg at Bonanamo had not been treated. It was about 2 inches across and the women's husband complained that the APO from Kemabolo was to have come and treated it. On checking it was found the APO had gone to Kwikila for more drugs and he later told me he had treated the sore.

#### EDUCATION .

There are Primary "T" schools at Tauruba, Kemabolo and Kaparoko teaching from Standard 3 to 6.

Majority of villages have mission schools teaching Prep., grades 1 and 2.

One teacher at Kemabolo, who told me he has standard 9, teaches standard 5 and 6 classes. As an example of his teaching, on the blackboard was the information that "The torrid zone was the hatest."

At Tauruba PTS the standard of teaching seemed very good as also was the children's English.

#### ROADS AND BRIDGES .

Most of the roads at present are dry-weather.

The Council is using heavy equipment at present on the Kwikila-Kaparoko road. Conventional drive vehicles travel through as far as Kaparoko and even Hula.

The road from Gomore to within a short walk of Girabu becomes a quagmire in the wet. With bridges Gobuia could easily be reached in the dry. These are only short distances however. Girabu and Gobuia have populations of 102 and 35 respectively.

No recommendations re new or relocation of roads.

Walking tracks are satisfactory.

#### MISSIONS .

Gobuia, Girabu, Tagana, Gabone, Tauruba, Kemabolo, Riwalirupu, Kaparoko, Babaga, Irupara and Bonanamo have missions with idigenous L.M.S. teachers.

At Babaka the influence seemed better than elsewhere but they appeared a long way from being fanatical. Elsewhere influence seemed weak to negligible as pastors often mentioned lack of help from the people. Some of the pastors speak good English and I sometimes used them as interpreters.

#### LABOUR.

40% of adult males were absent at work inside or outside the district. Many are working at various jobs in Port Moresby. Jobs range from labourers, cooks, missionaries, patrol and army officers.

Some indigenous employ drivers.

#### PERSONAL TAX.

In the villages visited the people were reminded of Council Tax. Most claimed to have paid and I suggested those who had not do so soon. Councillors have since come in with tax money from late payers. No resentment was apparent on this patrol.

Cadet Patrol Officer

Appendix "A" Report on R.P.&N.G. Constabulary

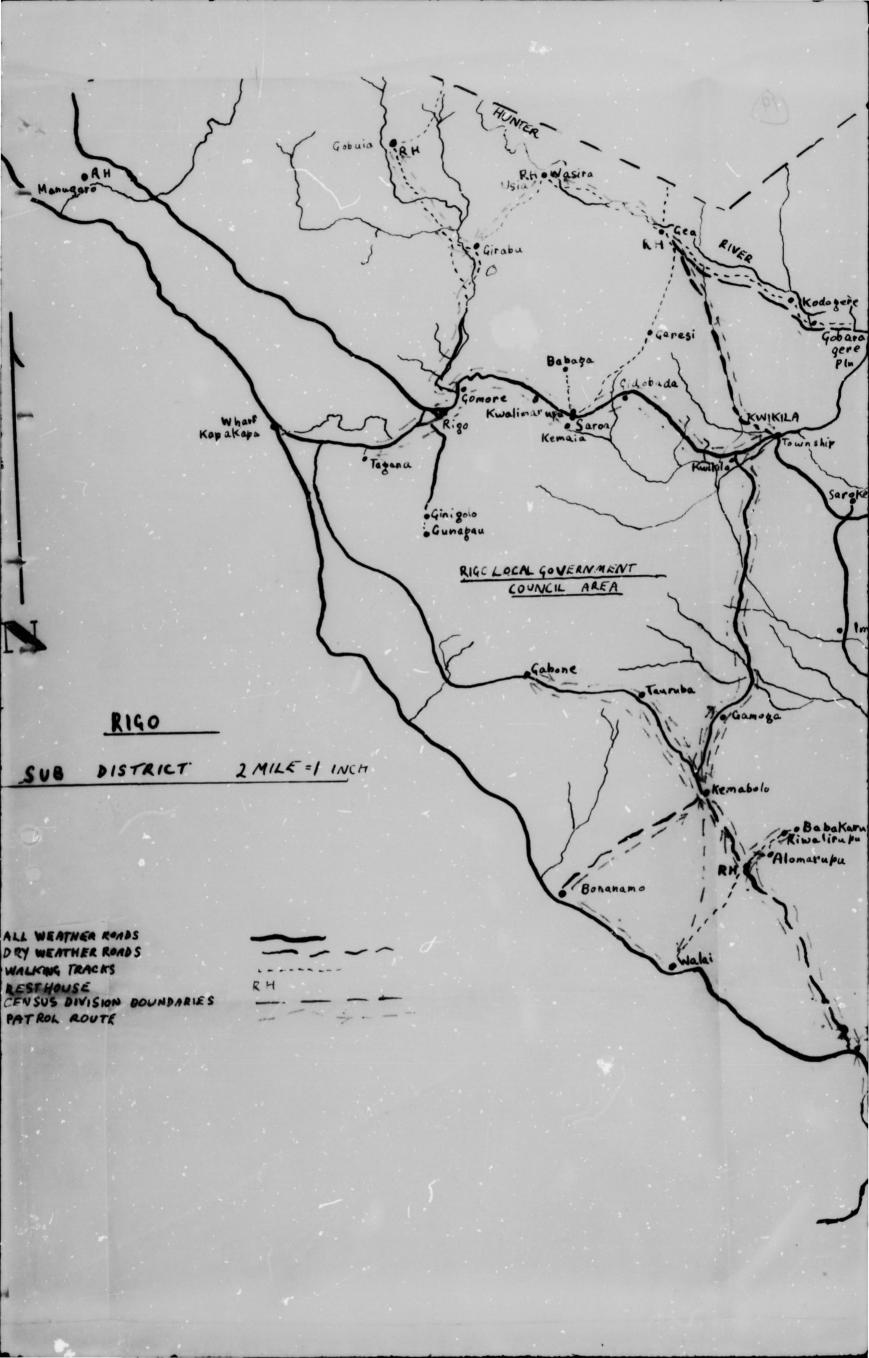
No. 8020 Const. Saelas Waibe Conduct very good. Capable

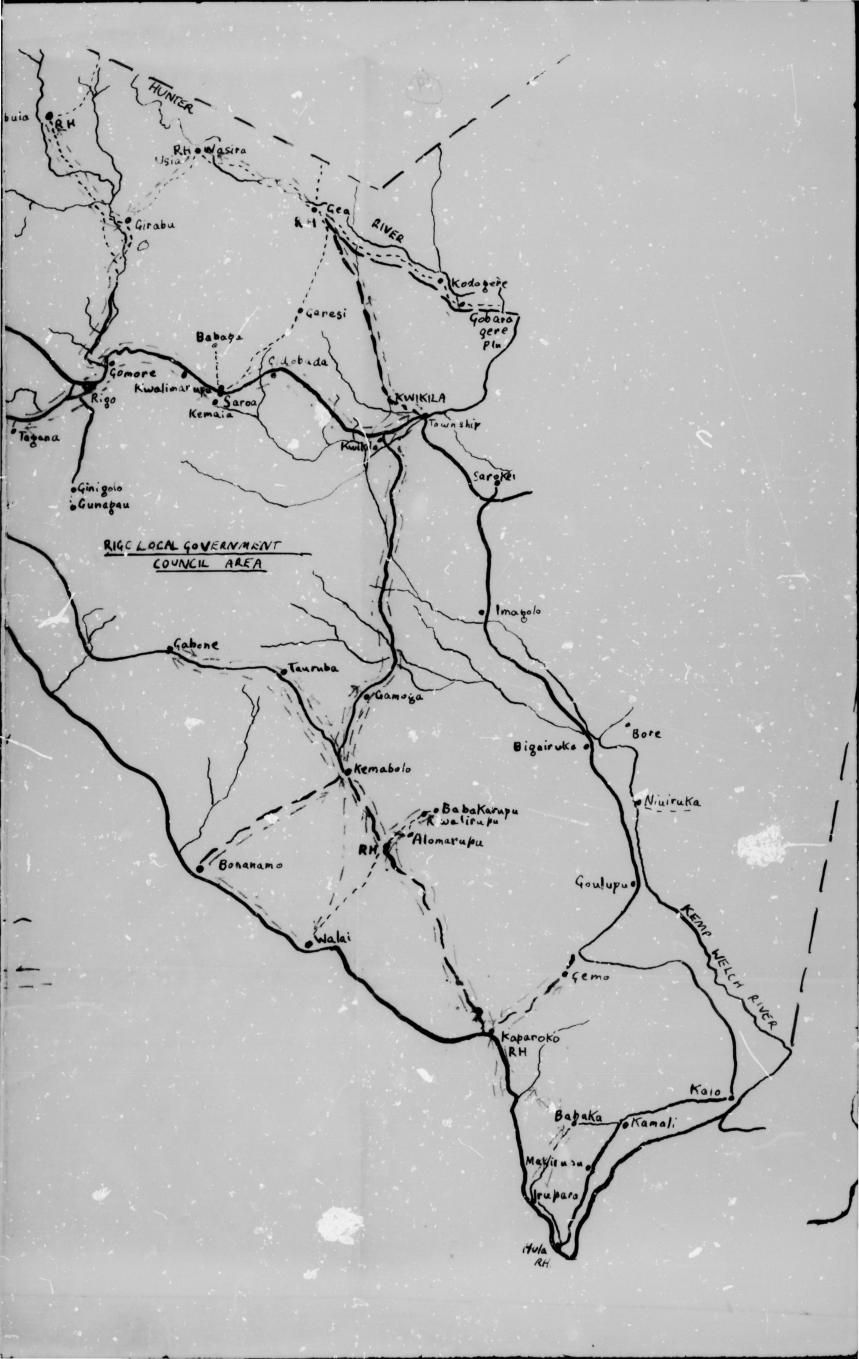
and reliable.

(2)

MONST.

No. 11222 Const. Sobi Jawa Conduct good. Shows promise.





67-3-8,



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrapis DISADM
Telephone 4601

one 4601 Reference 67-1-45

Il colling ask for

Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

25th July, 1966.

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

RIGO PATROL REPORT NO. 8/1965-66.

Thank you for your memo 67-3-8 of 10th June, 1966, together with Mr. Adams' patrol report.

- 2. Mr. Adams mentions trade stores in his report but not a word if the indigenous trade store owners possess current licences. We should teach these people to do things the correct way.
- 3. I am sure this patrol has been beneficial to Mr. Adams. He has submitted a clearly written and interesting report.

(J.K. McCarthy)
DIRECTOR.

ADC. Kuik.

forwarded blease.

ugno.

1/8/66

, 1

3 3

10th June, 1966.

Assistant District Commissioner,

## RIGO PATROL No. 8 of 1965/1966.

Thank you for the report on this patrol conducted by Mr. Adams to Ormend Census Division and your covering memorandum 67-1-1 of 6th May.

2. I agree with your remarks, a sound, well reported patrol; better than average for a Cadet, would you please commend Mr. Adams for his effort.

3. I shall advise Mr. Dirona Abe, MHA, that his constituents have commented on his lack of wisits to the area.

Approved camping claim is returned.

A/DISTRICT COMMISSIONER. C.D.

c.c. Director,
Department of District Administration,
KONEDOBU.

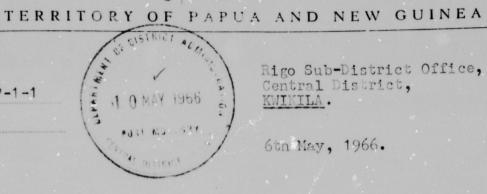
For information please.

(F.G. DRIVER)
A/DISTRICT COMMISSIONER. C.D.

3 B



Our Reference ... H calling ask for HM .



Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

6th May, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

### PATROL REPORT - RIGO 8/65-66

Enclosed are 2 copies of the above report, map, and camping allowance claim. These cover a patrol into the Ormond Census division conducted by Mr. Cadet Adams.

2. The report is clearly written, and is indicative of experience gained. It is pleasing to note that the people in and around Imairu expressed a desire to join the Rigo in and around Imairu expressed a desire to join the Rigo Council. This aspect will be followed up. It is to their benefit if they do join the Council, as it will then be possible to negotiate, and introduce a Cattle scheme. Refer our previous correspondence. The road head will almost surely be extended beyond Matairuka if these people are Council Tax payers.

3. The reception given the patrol was also pleasingfeature and clearly illustrates the value of constant patrolling. During 1957 to 1963 comment by patrolling Officers was always During 1957 to 1963 comment by patrolling Officers was always unfovourable. Population figures are showing a slight increase, and with no Medical facilities beyond Alepa a small increase is all that could be expected.

For your necessary action please.

(E.S. Sharp)

District Commissioner



## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

# PATROL REPORT

| District of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | L, RIGO S.D. Repo                                |                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Patrol Conducted by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | J.J.ADAMS, C.P.O.                                |                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ORMOND CENSUS DIVIS                              |                                                 |
| Patrol Accompanied                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | by EuropeansNO                                   |                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                  | RETER & 1 R.P.N.G.C.                            |
| Duration—From.14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | /4/19.66 to26/.4/196                             | 56                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Number of Day                                    | s. 13                                           |
| Did Medical Assista                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | nt Accompany?                                    |                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | by—District Services APRIL                       |                                                 |
| Last Fation to Aica                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Medical OCTOBER                                  | /19                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                  |                                                 |
| DT(                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  |                                                 |
| Map Reference.RIC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                  |                                                 |
| Map Reference.RIC Objects of Patrol  Director of Native PORT MORESBY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | O S.D. 2 MILINCH  TAX/CENSUS , ROUTINE  Affairs, |                                                 |
| Objects of Patrol  Director of Native                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | O S.D. 2 MILINCH  TAX/CENSUS , ROUTINE  Affairs, | ADMINISTRATION                                  |
| Objects of Patrol  Director of Native                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | O S.D. 2 MILINCH  TAX/CENSUS, ROUTINE  Affairs,  | ADMINISTRATION  blease.                         |
| Objects of Patrol  Director of Native                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | O S.D. 2 MILINCH  TAX/CENSUS, ROUTINE  Affairs,  | ADMINISTRATION                                  |
| Objects of Patrol  Director of Native PORT MORESBY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | TAX/CENSUS , ROUTINE  Affairs,  Forwarded, 1     | ADMINISTRATION  blease.  District Commission    |
| Director of Native PORT MORESBY  / / 19  Amount Paid for Y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Affairs,  Forwarded, p                           | ADMINISTRATION  blease.  District Commission    |
| Director of Native PORT MORESBY  / / 19  Amount Paid for Management of Management Paid from M | Affairs,  Forwarded, p. D.N.E. Trust Fund        | ADMINISTRATION  blease.  District Commission  £ |
| Director of Native PORT MORESBY  / / 19  Amount Paid for Management of Management Paid from M | Affairs,  Forwarded, p                           | ADMINISTRATION  blease.  District Commission  £ |
| Director of Native PORT MORESBY  / / 19  Amount Paid for Management of Management Paid from M | Affairs,  Forwarded, p. D.N.E. Trust Fund        | ADMINISTRATION  District Commission  £          |

(15)

Mr. J.J. Adams,

C/- Sub-District Office,

KWIKILA.

/65-66

22.3.65 to 21.3.66

To payment of Boot Allowance 1965/66

\$18.00 per

\$18.00

EIGH FEEN DOLLARS

John Holam

\$18.00

12 2 7P \$18.00

(14)

Mr. J.J. Adams,

D.D.A.,

KWIKILA

165-66

14.4.66 to 26.4.66 To payment of camping allowance Rigo Patrol No.8/65-66 g1.05 per day

\$12.60

I certify that I am a single officer, that I actually camped out on the days shown, that no cook was provided by the Administration and that no messing facilities existed nearby.

(J.J. Adams)

Helans

WELVE DOLLARS ST Y CENTS

\$12.60 7.5-66

\$12.60

WELVE DOLLARS SIXTY CENTS

I certify that the claimant is a single officer, and that he actually camped out on the days shown, that no cook was provided by the Administration and that no messing facilities existed nearby. (E.S. Sharp) t District Commissioner



## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams
Telephone

that

vided

earby.

If calling ask for

Mr ESS/GB.

Rigo Sub-District Office, KWIKILA. Central District.

13th April, 1966.

Mr J.J.Adams,
Cadet Patrol Officer,
KWIKILA.

### PATROL INSTRUCTIONS - ORMOND.

You will prepare to depart for a patrol into the Ormond Census Division. You have already been verbally informed.

- The Ormond, in the first instance Kwaibo, and Vanua Vamona, people are interested in a cattle project. On my flight with the District Vet Officer an area of land some one hourto an hour and one half walk from Kwaibo, was chosen to commence this project. It is situated in a valley with two creecks bisecting it. Ascertain the availability of this block. During the course of your patrol the following is to be achieved or followed:-
- (a) Revise cencus to enable our records to be all within the period 1965/66.week.
- (b) Refer all court work to this office.
- (c) Concentrate on village improvements.
- (d) Conduct political sducation in all villages.
- (e) Look for suitable road routes in particular between Imairu and Kwaibo.
- (f)Select a member of the Constabulary to accompany you.
- (g) Do not make promises we can not keep.
- (h) Bring in any interesting rocks.
- (i) Do not travel on religious days.
- (j) Obtain a monetary allowance for carrier payments. Check on N.M.T.A. vouchers.
- (k) Collect any mail for the area.
- (1) Submit your report in accordance with Departmental standing instructions.
- 3. Wishing you an enjoyable and successful patrol.

(E. S. SHARP.)

Assistant District Commissioner.

## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA



Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

Telegrams Telephone

Our Reference. If calling ask for

29th April, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District Office, KNIKILA.

PATROL REPORT

In accordance with your Patrol Instructions please find attached Patrol Report No. 8/65-66.

Patrol Conducted by

J.J.Adams, C.P.O.

Area Patrolled

Ormond Census Division

Patrol Accompanied by

No. 6617 Sgt.3/C Pita, R.P.N.G.C. Interpreter Henari

A.P.O. Oti

Patrol Durationist by

14/4/66-26/4/66.

Objects of Patrol

Tax/Census and Routine Administration

Appendix

"A" Report on Native Constabulary.

Map Ref.

Rigo S.D. 2 Milinch,

Patrol Diary

F.O.J. Folios 27-30, paras 101-137.

(J.J.Adams) Cadet Patrol Officer

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate -....

2.86 per 100

| 2             |                                         |              |      |            |      |      |            |       |              |       |      | De           | eath   | Ra           | te =  | =     |            |      | 2 -  | 15    | 3   |       | p     | er        | 100 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|------|------------|------|------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|------|--------------|--------|--------------|-------|-------|------------|------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----------|-----|
|               | Year 1966                               | Month        | 11   | R          | 14   | •    |            |       | ******       |       |      | Na           | tur    | al I         | ncre  | ase   | man , ,    |      | ٤.   | ?:    | 3   |       | p     | er        | 100 |
|               |                                         |              |      |            |      |      |            |       | I            | DEA   | THS  |              |        |              |       |       |            | T    |      | 7     | Ν   | MIGR  | AT    | ION       | IS  |
|               | VILLAGE                                 | Day of Month |      | nde<br>Yea |      |      | -5<br>ears | -     | 6-10<br>Year |       |      | 1-15<br>ears |        | 16-4<br>Year |       |       | and        | BII  | RTH  | IS    | I   | N     | 1     | OU        | T   |
|               |                                         |              | M    |            | F    | M    | F          |       | M            | F     | M    | F            |        | M            | F     | M     | F          |      |      |       | М   | F     | 1     | M         | F   |
| _1            | IMAIRU                                  | 16           | -    | T          | -    |      | 1          |       | 1            | _     | -    | 1-           | -      | - 1          | 9     | 2     | -          | 4    | T    | 1     | -   | -     | 1 -   | .         | 1   |
| 2             | VANUA-VAMONI                            | 9 16         | -    |            | -    | 1    | -          |       | -            | -     | -    | -            | 1      | 9            | -     |       | 1          | 12   |      | -     | -   | 2     | -     |           |     |
| 3             | SARAMAKOSENA                            | 16           | -    | 1          | -/   | _    | -          |       | -            | -     | 1    | -            | -      | -            |       | -     | 1          | 1    |      | 1     | -   | 1     |       | 7         | 9   |
| 5             | POTUNA                                  | 16           |      |            | -    |      | -          |       | -            | •     | -    | +=           | +      | -            | -     | -     |            | 2    |      | 2     | 7   | 9     | 1     | 4         | 1   |
| 6             | 10.0170                                 | 19           | -    | -          |      | =    | -          | _     |              | -     | -    | -            | +      | -            | 4     | -     | -          | 1    |      | 2     | -   | -     | +=    | ,         | -   |
| 7             | BOLISORO                                | 19           | -    | -          | _    | -    | -          | -     | -            | -     |      |              | 1.     |              | -     | -     | -          | 1    | 1    | 2     | -   | -     | -     |           | -   |
| 8             | KONAKO                                  | 20           | -    | 1          | _    | -    | -          |       | -            | -     | -    | -            |        | -            |       | i     | -          | -    |      | 2     | -   | 1     | -     | -         | -   |
| 9             | 170NU 7 DRV/Y/                          | 20           | -    | -          | -    | -    | -          | -     | -            | -     | -    | -            | -      | -            | -     | -     | -          | 1    | 1    | 4     | 1   | -     | 1-    | -         | 2   |
| 10            | MOLEGORO                                | 20           | -    | +          | -    | -    | 1          | -     | -            | -     | _    | -            | -      | -            | -     | -     |            | 2    | +    | 4     | -   | -     | -     | +         | 2   |
| 12            | BASUSOLO                                | 2/           | -    | -          | -    | _    | 1          |       | -            | _     | -    | -            |        | ,            | -     | -     | 1          | 3    | 1    | 2     | -   | -     | +     |           | d   |
| 13            | GEREGAGEA                               | 21           | -    | 1          |      | _    | 1          |       | _            | fram. |      | -            | 1      |              | _     | ~     | -          | 2    |      |       | 1   | 1     | +     |           | -   |
| 14            | ALERA                                   | 21           | -    | I          | -    | 1    | 1          |       | -            | -     |      | -            | -      |              | 1     |       | -          | 1    | 1    | 3     | -   | -     | 1     | -         | -,  |
| 15            | MAMALO                                  | 24           | -    | 1          | -    |      | -          | -     | -            |       | -    | -            | -      | -   -        | -     | -     | 1          | 1    | 1    | 3     | 100 | 1     | 1     | -         | /   |
|               |                                         | TOTALS       | -    |            |      | 2    | 5          |       | 2            | 1     | 3    | -            | 15     | -            | 41    | 3     | 5          | 20   | 12   | 3     | 9   | 15    | 1     | 9         | 16  |
| 1             |                                         |              |      | AB         | SEN  | V TV | _          | RKE   |              |       |      |              |        | BSEN         |       |       |            |      |      |       |     | DENT  |       |           |     |
|               | VILLAGE                                 | Day of Month | Insi | de         | Dist | rict |            | Out   |              | 1     | Go   | verni        | nent   |              |       | ssion |            | Go   |      | utsic |     | ne Di | Missi |           |     |
|               | VILLAGE                                 | Day of Month | Ch   | ild        | Ac   | lult | Ch         |       | Adı          | ult   | Chi  |              | Adul   |              | Child | -     | dult       |      |      | Ad    |     | Chi   |       | Ad        | ult |
|               |                                         |              | M    | 7          | M    | F    | M          | F     | M            | F     | MI   | FI           | 11     | FIN          | IF    | M     | F          | MI   | F    | M     | F   | M     | F     | M         | F   |
| 1             |                                         | 16           | 4    | 5          | 17   | 8    | -          | -     | 1            | -     | -    | -            | -      | - 0          | 4-    |       | -          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         |     |
| $\frac{2}{3}$ | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 |              | -    | -          | 7    | -    | -          | -     | -            | -     | -    | -            | -      | -            | -   " |       | -          | ~    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 4             | POTUNA                                  | 16           | -    | -          | 1    | 1    | -          | -     | -            | -     |      | -            | -      |              | -     | 1     | -          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 5             |                                         | 16           | -    | -          | 8    | -    | -          | _     | -            | -     | _    | -            | _      | -            | -     | -     | -          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 6             |                                         | 19           | -    | -          | 6    | 1    | -          | -     | ~            | -     | 1    | -            | 7000 I | - 1          | 1     | -     |            | Com. |      | -     | -   | ***   | 400   | ***       | -   |
| 7             | BOLIGORO                                | 19           | -    | -          | -    | -    | *          | -     |              |       | -    | -            | -      |              | -     |       | -          |      | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 8             | KONAKO                                  | 20           | 1    | -          | 11   |      | -          | -     | -            | -     | -    | -            |        |              | - 1   | -     | =          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | *>    | -         | -   |
| 10            | SORU SORUNA                             | 20           | 4    | -          | 10   | 5    |            | -     | 1            | -     | -    | -            |        |              | -     | -     | +-         | -    | -    | -     | -   |       | 2     | 1         |     |
| 11            | MOLEGORO                                | 21           | 6    | 3          | 8    | 3    | -          | -     |              | -     | -    | -            |        | - \          | -     | 1-    | -          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 12            | BAGUGOLO                                | 21           | 2    | 3          | 15   | 2    | -          | *     | -            | -     | -    | -            |        | -            |       | -     |            | -    | rea. | -     |     | -     | -     | -         | -   |
| 13            | GEREGAGEA                               | 21           | 6    | _          | 20   | 200  | 4          | 2     | /            | 2     | -    | 11.          | 2      | - 19         | 12    | - 1   | 12         | -    | -    |       | -   | 1     |       | 2         | 1   |
| 14            | ALEPA                                   | 21           | 15   | //_        | 26   | 14   | -          | -     |              | -     | 2    | 7            |        | 1            | +     | 1/    | -          | -    | -    | -     | -   | -     | -     | •-        | -   |
| 15            | MAMALO                                  | 24           | -    | -          | 5    |      |            |       | -            | -     | 2    | ///          |        | -            | -     | +     | -          |      |      |       |     |       | -     | _         | -   |
|               |                                         | TOTALS       | 40   | 24         | 151  | 47   | 4          | 2     | 5            | 2     | 3    | 2            | 3   -  | - 1.         | 2 4   | 13    | 12         | -    | ~    | -     | ~   | 1     | 2     | 3         | 1   |
| )             |                                         |              | P    | OPI        | JLA  | TIO  | NI         |       | ILLA         |       | AT   | TIM          | 1E C   | )F           | T     | OTA   | LS,<br>NTE | inc. |      | 0.    | 7   |       | size  | of Family |     |
|               | VILLAGE                                 | Day of Month | Un   | der        | T    | 1-5  | Te         | 5-10  |              | 1-15  | 1    | 6-45         | 46     | and          |       | hila  |            | lult |      | GEAND | 717 |       | age   | Fam       |     |
|               |                                         |              | 1 Y  | ear        | Y    | ears |            | ears  | F M          | ears  |      | ears         |        | ver          |       |       |            | 1 F  |      | ÖF    | -   |       | Ave   | Jo        |     |
| 1             | 1 4.0.1                                 | 16           | M 3  | F          | M    |      | M          | 1/4   | 5            |       | 1/4  | 1/1          | 15     | 10           | 22    | 1/8   | 2 27       | 35   |      | 11    | 2   | +-    |       |           |     |
| -1            | VANUA VAMONA                            | 16           | 2    | -          | 1    | 7 9  | 10         | 7     | 3 9          | 1 5   | - 2  | 1/8          | 13     | 1/2          | 28    | 2,    | 146        | 30   |      | 12    |     | 1     |       |           |     |
| 3             | GARAMAKOGENA                            | 16           | 1    | 1          |      | 11   | 4          | - 2   | 23           | 1 5   | - 10 | 2 1          | 11     | 2            | 9     | 9     | 13         | 14   |      | "     | 5   |       |       | -         | 4   |
| 4             | BOTUNA                                  | 16           | -    | 2          | 1    |      | 1          | 1     | 7 5          | 3     | 1    | 3 25         | 7      | 1.           | 3 24  | 19    | 21         | 38   | 1    | 109   | 8   | -     |       |           |     |
| 5             | UR190                                   | 16           | 2    | 2          | 17   |      | 18         | 16    | 2 5          | 6     | 14   | - 16         | 10     | 4//          | 22    | 120   | 30         | 27   | -    | 4     | 4   | +     |       |           |     |
| 6             | BAS1-BOS1                               | 19           | -    | -          | 13   | 1 4  | 13         | -     | -            | -     | 1    | 7 3          | 43     | 12           | 10    | 18    | 10         | 15   | -    | 2     | 3   | +     |       |           | -   |
| 7 8           | KONAKO                                  | 20           | -    | 2          | 13   | 6    | 3          | - 2   | 1            | 5     | - 2  | 3 /6         | 8      | 5            | 10    | 11    | 2 2        | 222  |      | 7     | 7   | -     |       |           |     |
| 9             | GORUGORUNA                              | 20           | 1    | 1          | 3    | 3 5  | - 10       | 000.4 | 1            |       | -    | 1            | 18     | 6            | 16    | 1     | 3 25       | 18   |      | 7     |     |       |       |           |     |
| 10            | DUBANATEROA                             | 20           | 1    | 1          | 19   |      | 3/         |       |              | 4     |      | 2            | 06     | 16           | 3     | 13    | 132        | 31   |      | 12    | 5   | 1     |       |           |     |
| 11            | MOLEGORO                                | 21           | -    | -          | 12   | 3    | 13         | -     | - 2          | 1     | 3    | 5            | 0 3    | 4            | 13    | 17    | 14         | 12   | -    | 4     | 2   | +     |       |           |     |
| 12            | BAGUGOLO                                | 21           | 3    | イラ         | +1   | 2 2  | 10         | 1/2   | 3 5          | 15    | 3    | 1/4          | 1 5    | 6            | 1     | 21    | 28         | 47   | 1    | 84    | 2   | +     | -     | -         |     |
| 13            | GEREGAGEA                               | 21           | 2    | 3          | 15   | -    | 1          | 7 1   | 13           | 1     | 7 7  | 3 74         | 1/3    | 1/5          | -50   | 44    | 73         | 64   |      | 43    |     | +     |       |           |     |
| 14            | ALKEA                                   | 24           | 1    | 3          | 10   |      | 1/10       | 2/1   | 0 9          | 1 7   | 2    | 2            | B      | 10           |       |       | 140        |      | _    | 3     |     |       |       |           |     |
| 15            |                                         |              | 1 /  | 100        | 1/6  | 110  | 1 6        |       | 1            | -11   | -    | -            | 18     | 1,0          | 140   | 200   | 17.4       | 10   | -    | -     | L   | -     |       | -         |     |
| 15            | MAMALO                                  | TOTALS       | 13   | 23         | 10   | 194  | 1          | 5 9   | 11           | 11    | 2/2  | 36           | 49     | 710          | 1     | -     | -          | 423  | 14   | -6    |     |       |       |           |     |

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No.2.)

Birth Rate - 2-86

|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       | De   | eath | Rate  | -    |      |     | 2 *         |    |        |       |      | pe           |                       |
|---|----------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-------|--------------|------|--------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-------------|----|--------|-------|------|--------------|-----------------------|
|   | Year 196 | Month        | AR          |         | 1            |       |              |      |              |       | N    | atur | al In | crea | se v | -   | 8.          | 7  | 3      |       |      | pe           |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              | I    | DEA          | THS   |      |      |       |      |      |     |             | -  |        | 1     | IICI | ATE          | ON                    |
|   | VILLAGE  | Day of Month |             | ider    |              | 105   | T.           | 6-10 |              | 11    | -15  |      | 16-45 |      | 46 1 |     | RIE         | TH | 4      |       | N    |              | ou                    |
|   |          | Doy Of Month | -           | enr     | -            | ears  | -            | Year | -            | -     | cars | -    | Years | -    | 000  |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   | 4.16.0   |              | M           | F       | M            |       |              | M    | -            |       | F    | +    | M ]   |      | M    |     |             |    |        | M     |      | 1            | N.                    |
|   | KWAIBO   | 24           | -           | -       | 1            | 1     | -            | 4    |              | -     | -    |      | -     | 2    | -    | 2   | -           | -  | 4      | -     | 4    | 1            |                       |
|   | BABAGU   | 24           | -           | -       |              |       |              |      | -            | -     | -    |      | - 0   |      |      | -   | 1           | 1  |        |       | 1    | -            |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   | FOL 9    |              |             | -       | 1            | 1     | -            | 7    | 1            | 19    | -    | -    |       |      | 2    | 2   | 1           |    | 7      | 0     | 6    | 0            |                       |
|   |          |              | -           | -       | -            | 2     |              | -    | -            | - 2-5 | -    | 13   | -     | +    | ×'-  | 2   | 20          | K. | 2      |       | 13   | 1 7          |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         | 3            | 6     |              |      | 2            | 3     | -    |      | - 4   | _    | 3    | 7   | 21          | 3  | 0      | 9     | 21   | 1 3          | 2                     |
|   |          |              |             |         | -            |       |              |      |              |       |      | -    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              | 1                     |
|   |          |              |             | -       | +            | +     | +            |      |              |       |      | +    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
| H |          |              | -           | -       | -            | -     |              | 1    |              |       | 1    | +    | -     |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              | - 3                   |
| M |          |              | -           |         | +            | -     | -            |      |              |       | -    | +    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
| Ì |          | TOTALS       |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       | 1    |      |       | T    |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              | 1                     |
| - |          | 7            |             | ABSI    | ENT          | WOI   | RKE          | RS   | -            |       | -    | A    | BSEN  | r    |      |     |             | 1  | S      | TUI   | DEN  | IS           | 1                     |
|   |          |              |             |         | strict       | 1     | Outs         | side |              | -     |      |      | the D |      |      |     | -           |    | utsid  | le rl | ne D | istric       |                       |
|   | VILLAGE  | Day of Month | Chi         |         | Adult        | Ch    | -            | Adu  | alt          | Chil  |      | Adu  |       | Mis  |      |     | Chi         |    | Ad     |       |      | Missi        | me <sub>rro</sub> cos |
|   |          |              | MI          | FN      | 1   F        | M     | F            | MI   | F            | MI    | F?   | MI   | FM    | IF   | M    | F   | MI          | F  | M      | 1-1   | M    | F            | M                     |
|   | KWAIBO   | 24           | 1           | -1/     | 1 -          | -     |              | -    | -            | -     | -    | -    | -     | -    | ~    | -   | -           | -  | -      | -     | -    | -            | -                     |
|   | BABAGU   | 24           | 1           | - 4     | 11           | -     | -            | -    | -            |       | -    | -    |       | -    | -    | -   | -           |    | -      | -     | -    | -            | -                     |
|   |          | - 4          |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     | 10          |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   | FOL 2    |              | 2           | 11      | 6 1          | 7 /   | 2            | -    | `            | 2     | 2    | 2    | 1     |      | 3    | 12  |             |    | -      |       | ,    | 2            | 0                     |
| - | FOL 1    |              | 40          | 4/5     | 14           | 44    | ~            | 5    | 2            | 5     | 4    | 4    |       | 4    | 0    | 1   | ++          |    |        |       | 1    | 2            | 5                     |
|   |          |              | 42          | 25      | 5148         | 4     | 2            | 5    | 2            | 3     | 2    | 3    | 12    | 14   | 3    | 12  |             |    |        |       | 1    | 2.           | 3                     |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      | -     | -    |      | -   |             |    |        | 1     |      |              |                       |
|   |          | +            | +           | +       | +            |       |              |      |              |       | 1    | 1    | +     |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              | +           | -       | -            | +     |              | -    |              |       | -    | 1    | +     | -    | 1    |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          | 4            | ++          | +       | +            |       |              |      |              |       |      | 1    | 1     | 1    | -    | -   |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          | TOTALS       | 1           | +       | +            | 1     |              |      |              |       | 1    |      |       | 1    |      | 1   |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
| - |          | TOTALS       | 1 2         | - DI 11 | ATIO         | 22: 5 | 17 37        | 11.1 | -            | AT    | 571  | 10 / | VP.   | 1    | VIA  | LS, | 1           | -  |        |       | +    | V            |                       |
|   |          |              | PC          | SPUL    | AII          | ON I  | CE           | NSU  | S            |       |      |      | 71    | A    | RSE  | TIE | ES          |    | D.     | d     | 1    | 100          | mily                  |
|   | VILLAGE  | Day of Month | Und<br>1 Ye |         | 1.5<br>Years |       | S-10<br>ears |      | 1-15<br>care |       | 6-45 | 46   | and   | Ch   | ild  | Ad  | tule        |    | CRAIND |       |      | Average size |                       |
|   |          | 3            | M           | -       | -            | FM    | F            | M    |              | M     | 11   | N    | P     | M    | *    | 114 | Carrie Land |    | 11     |       | 1    | 8            | 0                     |
|   | KW A160  | 124          | -           | 5       | 3            | 3 4   | 2 6          | 2 0  | 7 0          | 1     | 11   | 5 /  | 1/2   | 16   |      |     |             |    | 11     | 0     |      |              |                       |
|   | BABAGU   | 24           | -           | 2       | 2            | 1 5   | - 1          |      | 2            | 2 9   | 1 4  | 6.6  | 3     | 10   | 6    | 12  | 8           |    | 3      | 6     |      |              |                       |
|   | Dagase   |              |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     | _           |    |        |       |      | -            | -                     |
|   | FOL 2    |              | -           | 7       | 10           | 31    | 74           | 81   | 31           | + 4   | 04   | 51   | 7/6   | 41   | 48   | 13  | 62          | 1  | 12     | 5     | +    |              |                       |
|   | 824 1    |              | 14          |         | 2/           | 14.0  | 2.7          | 16   | 21           | 201   | de   | 2.1  | 1101  | 441  | 2/2  | 4/  | Mary .      | 1  | , 0    | 0     | -    | -            |                       |
|   | 7        |              | 19.         | 30      | CIR          | 203   | 2/0          | 97   | . 3          | 725   | 30   | 10   | 123   | 181  | 16.  | 140 | 1485        | -  | 1      | 85    | -    |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             | 1       |              | -     |              |      |              |       |      | -    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              | -           |         |              |       |              |      | -            | -     | -    | +    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      | -            |       | 1    |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             | 7       |              | -     |              |      | -            | 1     | -    | -    |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              | -     | 1            | -    | -            |       | +    |      |       |      |      | -   |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          |              |             |         |              |       |              |      | -4-          | -     |      |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |
|   |          | TOTALS       |             |         |              |       |              |      |              |       |      |      |       |      |      |     |             |    |        |       |      |              |                       |

## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

If calling ask for Mr. JJA/HM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

(9)

28th April, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Rigo Sub-District, Central District, KWIKILA.

# ORMOND CENSUS DIVISION

#### Introduction:

The Ormond Census Division is in the south-east corner of the Rigo Sub-District, adjacent to Marshall Lagoon and north of Lood Lagoon. There are no vehicular roads in the division and little trading is done largely because of this. Predom nortly the terrain consists of grass covered undulating foothills sparsely littered with small trees and some small rain-forest mainly to the north.

Patrolled regularly by D.D.A. over at least the last 8 years, village standards are very reasonable and the people appear well-disposed towards the Administration.

Objects of the patrol were chiefly tax/census and routine administration.

Fortunately for the patrol no rain fell, the ground was dry and although the sun was hot there were strong cooling winds almost constantly and few mosquitoes noticed, whereas in previous years at this time patrols have met with flooded streams, swamps and a surfeit of mosquitoes.

Virtually all money comes from labour supplied at Port Moresby and nearby plantations, especially in Morshall Lagoon. There are also trade stores in most areas.

Political awareness verged on nil.

All villages appeared to be socially integrated.

#### Reception of Patrol:

Friendly at all times. Coconuts are plentiful and often a few were proferred in each village. Other fresh food was also supplied.

#### Villages:

The standard of housing generally was quite good. In the villages closer to the coast corrugated iron is being used for roofs and walls, but only in very few cases.

The main style is a long house with adzed wooden floor the roof sloping from the abex to about floor level and made from thatched grass with a short verandah in front which is sometimes used on which to light cooking fires. Sometimess the verandah is about 3 - 4 feet from the ground and the actual floor of the house another 3 - 4 feet higher attainable by ladder.

The remainder are mainly planned along European lines and the walls made from matted bamboo, the roots from thatched grass and the floors and stumps of wood.

At Tutamakana and Vanua Vamona, in particular, there is rather bad soil erosion and to a lesser expert at Garomokogena. There are no plants or grass to hold thesoil and these villages are on sloping or hilly ground. A large proportion of the other villages, although not suffering seriously from erosion, are also on bare ground. It was suggested that grass be sown and allowed to grow but I doubt it will be done.

Imairu and Alepa in parts have good grass growing in the villages which keeps down the dust.

Water supplies all seemed good and generally near to the villages, they being either springs or creeks.

Kwaibo and Alepa are both some distance from swimming holes At Imairu there are some good swimming places surrounding the village and it is a popular pastime.

At Imairu some people have actually taken the trouble to make a pig-enclosures but the norm is to let them wander through the villages, goats also.

Rubbish pits are used throughout. There was a slight shortage of toilets. At the hamlet of Vanua Vamona No.2 there are 6 houses and three toilets none of the latter obviously having been used for some time.

At this village I broached the subject of pigs wandering through the village to the V.C. who informed me they were no problem as they didn't ruin the gardens.

#### Village officials:

The councillors at Vanua Vamona No.2 is an old man whose only interest in his job is evidently the wearing of his badge, apart from which, in this capacity, he is useless.

Most others appeared to command respect from their constituents. At Imairu and a few other villages officials proudly Pronted to their coconut groves which had been cleared in accordance with a Rigo L.G.C. regulation.

#### Outline of Political Situation:

In accordance with patrol instructions talks were given on the H. of A. Quite often a village official would know the name of the local M.H.A. This was the toal knowledge of the subject.

About half the male population of the division showed varying degrees of interest in the subject. Several of course yawned and scratched themselves and as is not uncommon, when at Mamalo I asked if there were any questions on the talk I had given one man immediately stepped forward to ask for an S.A.P. The reception overall was however quite pleasing.

At Imairu where the most interest appeared to be shown one V.C. thanked me and said that they'd been in doubt before and were very pleased because now they understood. Possibly some may have retained a little of what was said for a day or so.

As previously mentioned the attitude towards the Administration seemed very favorable.

The people evidently help the pastors and even the APO at Imairu. It was a pleasant change not to have these people complain that the villagers do not help them as ig the case in other divisions.

Some groups are SDA and others LMS adherents. There appeared no animosity.

The exception to the previous paragraph, during the patrol occurred when it was brought to our notice that some people at Urigo (S.D.A.) were accusing some Potunas (L.M.S.) of making "puri puri 2 against a woman from Urigo who had died of snake bite. Cut-up bananas stalks and hair were alleged to have been found in the dead woman's garden and an Urigo youth claimed the dead woman's spirit came to him and told him the names of the owners of the hair. The case was referred to the Assistant District Commissioner.

Imairu seems keen on joining the Rigo L.G.C.

Relationships between groups seemed amicable.

No problems appeared regarding cases of aged or infirm persons. Widows and their yound children are usually "taken over" by a relation of the deceased.

Only one bride-price case was brought before our notice A man lived with a widow for some time. The widow did not, in the end, wish to marry him so the man asked for the pound which he gave her to give to her sister to be returned. The V.C.'s brother, (this was at Kwaibo), wished to marry the widow but the V.C., who is also the clan leader and appeared quite properous, was against the marriage as he, the V.C., would be responsible for payment of the bride-price, which, for a fairly well-worn woman, was mentioned to me as being about \$200.00 in goods.

A councillor at Kwaibo also had a marital problem. His first wife wanted the second to leave the house which she, (wife no.1), claimed was "hers." He Councillor told me at last that he would build a new house for the second wife. There is probably a moral there somewhere.

There was a very small (4.79) percentage of absentee students, the figures shown here for children from the ages of 6 - 15 years.

Adult male absentee workers amounted to 30.1+7% of whom the vast majority are plantation workers at Sogeri or Marshall Lagoon.

#### Agriculture:

The food situation was good. Most villages have some pigs, fowls and some S.D.A. villages had a small number of goats (2 or 3) from which milk is obtainable.

Coconuts, bananas and watermelons abound. There seemed a plentiful supply of sweet-corn, sweet potatoes, onions, pumpkins, yams, oranges, lemons and mimia. Tapioca and sago were also noticed and some sugar-cane.

No plant diseases were reported.

Prawns were plentiful at Imairu. Talapia were introduced a few years ago and I was told that large eels are sometimes caught.

Wallabies seemed quite plentiful. A large grey one was shot on the last day of the patrol, cockatoos and various other birds are of course also eaten.

There is a surplus of fresh foods available. Often it is fed to the pigs as the people consider it too far to take to sell at the markets.

Molegoro, Bagugolo, Alepa and Geregagea women-folk one day per week take bananas to Maopa and Kupiano in Marshall Lagoon to trade for fish.

The majority of villages own large coconut groves and are still planting more. I feel the possibility of introducing copra-drying would be very strong if transport could be provided for marketing.

#### Commence and Industrys

The bananas-for-fish and trade stores, plus some sales of bananas and crabs by Kwaibo appear to be the sum total at present.

Most villages have a store. Goods are carried by the villagers from Marshall Lagoon or Matairuka (Rigo L.G.C. Area). The store-owner pays the villagers from fifty cents to \$1.00, or issues rations, for carrying. The stores generally are well stocked with digarettes, tobacco, biscuits, condensed and powdered milk, milo, tinned meat and fish, kerosene and clothing. A few stores, especially at Dubanateboa which has been going approximately 6 years, and Potuna which is being run by an ex-domestic, are especially well stocked.

#### Complaints:

A very few were made and these generally minor. No trend was evident:-

One case of repayment of two dollars.

An angry father whose daughter left with a Mt. Brown man. Allegations of "puri puri" between Urigo and Potuna. The local MHA has not been in touch with the people.

#### Courts:

The only case referred to a senior officer was that of "puri puri" referred to above.

#### Rest Houses:

All were in good condition. They are shown on the patrol map. Walking distances are 2 - 3 hours on average.

#### Carriers:

Easily obtainable, they were plentiful and volungerely.

#### Health:

An APO accompanied the patrol and dispensed anti-malarials in a few instances, gave several penicillin injections and treated several sores.

There is one aid-post at Imairy with an APO giving the above services. The people have built a large house for the use of any in-patients.

Alepa and Geregagea have requested an APO to be based at Alepa.

#### Education:

The L.M.S. have a pastor in most villages for the purpose of teaching prep. to standard 2. The average standard attained by the pastor/teacher is standard 4.

About 20 - 30 pupils attend the village schools which are at Tutamakamana, Mamalo, Alepa, Bore, Kwaibo, Dubanateboa and Geregagea, the last being S.D.A., the remainder L.M.S.

#### Roads and Bridges:

Bridges consist of a few short logs or planks and there are few of them. Statutory obligations are being carried out. Plenty of advance warning of the patrols coming was given and the tracks were well cut.

As per section (e) of patrol instructions a road-route possibly was explored between Imairy and Kwaibo. The existing track lies on quite a reasonable route from below Kwaibo to perhaps one mile from Imairu. From near Imairu to Matairuka I could see no great problems of a road being constructed close to the existing track as there are no great hills which could not be avoided. Four to five culverts would be required plus a quite substantial bridge before Lebogolo where the river is about 50 feet wide.

#### Cemetries:

At Vanua Vamona No.1 two graves were quite close to the village and the people subsequently warned that future graves are to be placed a lot further from the village.

#### Missions:

Influence did not seem strong. S.D.A. adherents do not smoke or eat meat and don't like to carry on Saturdays but I felt very sure that this was only a token of faith.

At Alepa a small hut about the size of a tea-chest contained some rotting bananas, pumpkin and sweet-potato. This is not an uncommon practice. These "tithes for the Lord" are left in the huts until quite rotten when they are replaced by fresh food.

The S.D.A. missionary at Urigo has been there for several years and came from the Chimbu. Nevertheless half the village at least was quite prepared to believe that their neighbours at Potuna had killed a woman by "puri puri".

Where there is no missionary the people conduct their own services.

Local talk has it that the recently arrived L.M.S. pastor

at Kore was a major factor in having the toilet situation improved. This village had had poor reports by P.O's for some years. The pastor here was seen to be popular with the people whereas I have the feeling they often do not mix very much with their flocks.

The Ormond people seem industrious compared with some other groups and have done some work on building new churches and schools for the pasters.

#### Personal Tax:

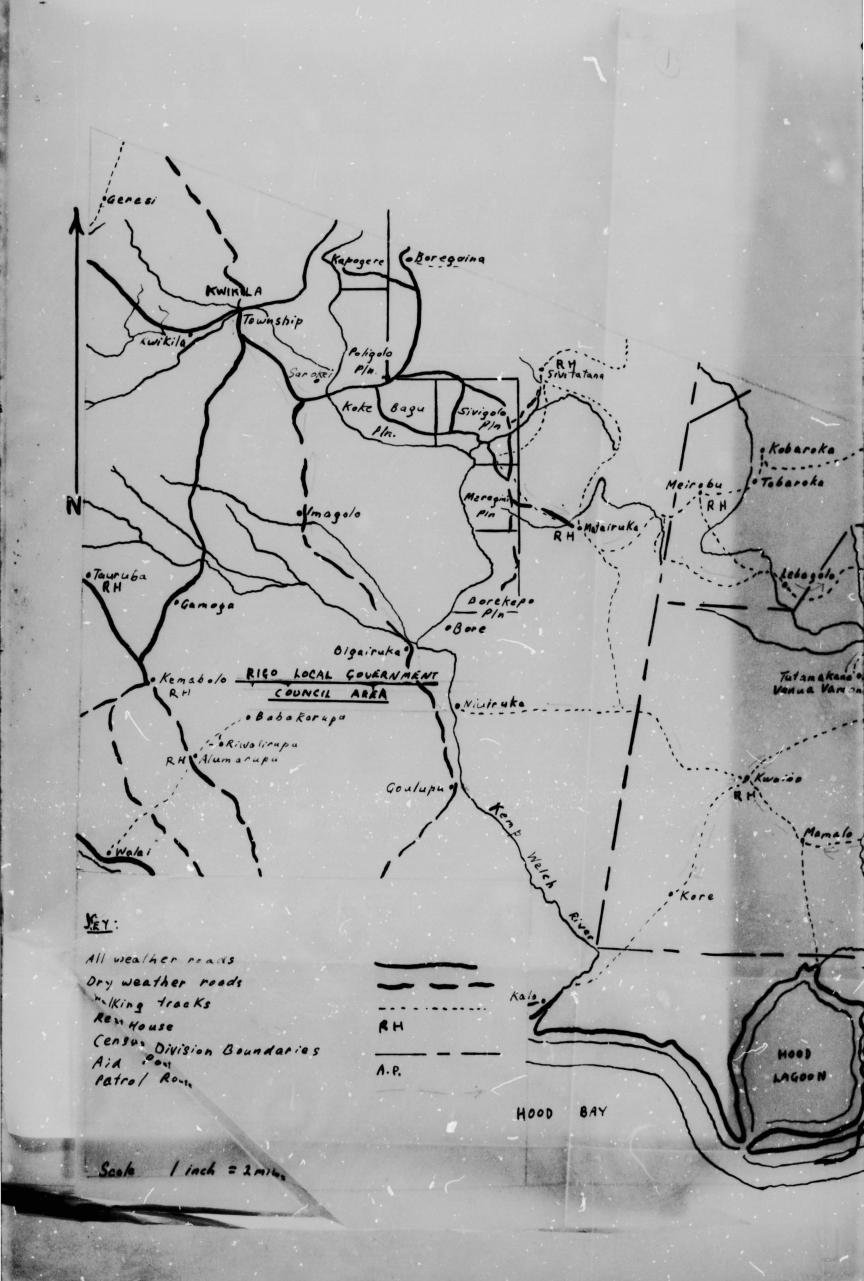
There were no obvious signs of strong distaste of paying tax. Usually there are some people I have found who tend to be rude about the thing. This was never the case in the Ormond.

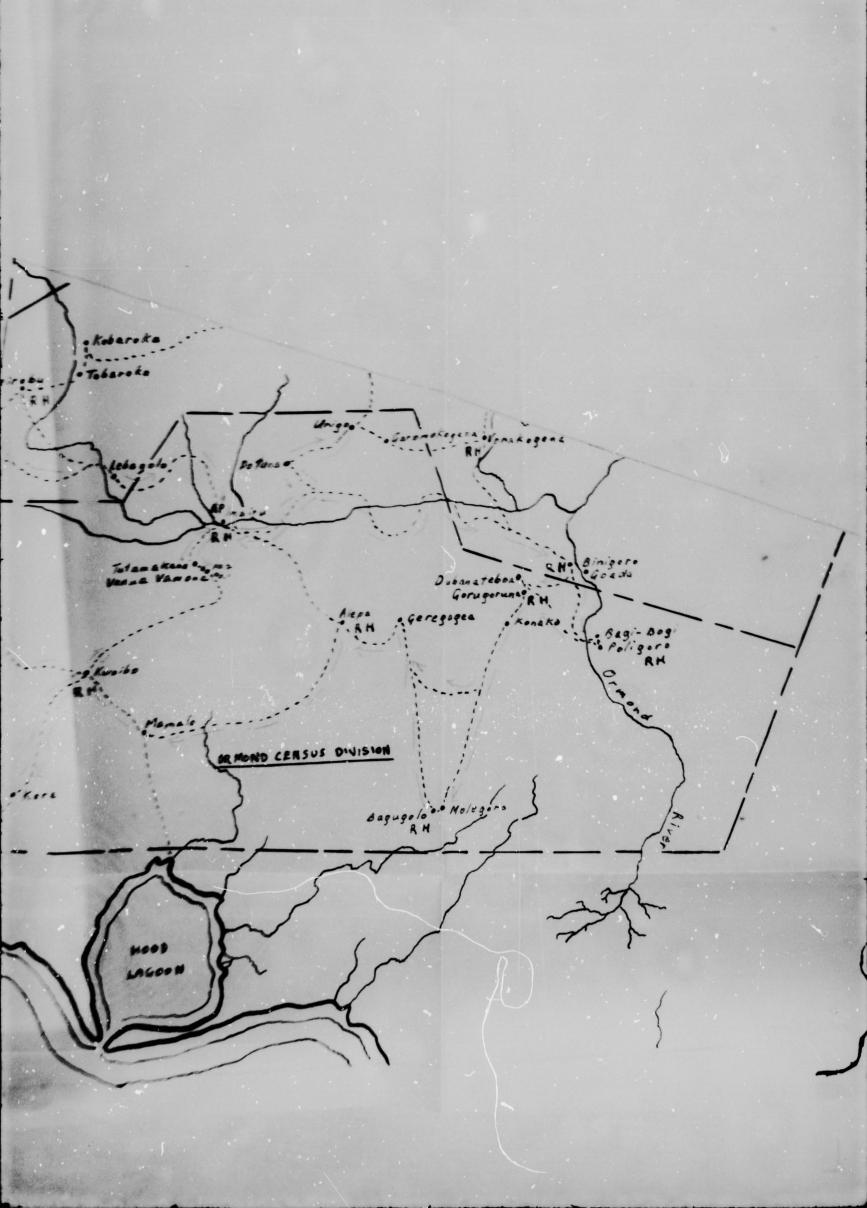
The people seem well able to pay the rate of \$2.00 per capita. A number of back-taxes were collected, up to 8 years behind, but in most cases there was little difficulty in finding the money even if it was borrowed from 3 other people on the spot.

Imairu appears keen to join the Rigo L.G.C. and must know the council tax is \$8.00 per annum. The sum of \$450.00 was collected and there were no refusals to pay.

(J.J. Adams)
Cadet Patrol Officer







## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Ref: 67 - /6 -/.

Department of District Administration, KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

10-8-1966

The District Commissioner,

C.D. P. MORESBY.

PATROL NO. 9/65-66.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of:-

- Memorandum of Patrol No. R/60 9/65-66.
- \* Patrol Report No.

  L. F. NOLAN (P.O).

Delete as necessary.

67-3-9

3rd August, 1966.

Assistant District Commissioner, Keikila.

## Rigo Patrol No.9 of 1965/66

The memorandum of this patrol and correspondence has been received, thank you.

(F.G. DRIVER)
ACTING DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

67-3-9

The Director,
Department of District Administration,
Konedobu.

For information, please.

ACTING DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.
3.8.66.

#### DEPARTMENT OF NATIVE AFFAIRS

## MEMORANDUM OF PATROL

| Patrol No. 9/66-67 Subdistrict RIGO District CENTRAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| T 12 MATELY DISTANCE ASSESSMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| MAD TA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Census Division Patrolled                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Objects of Patrol. 1) TAX COLLECTION AND CENSUS REVISION.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2) ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Date Patrol Commenced 3.5.66 Date Completed 25.5.66                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Duration—days. TWENTY THREE (23)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Summary of Correspondence Arising from Patrol                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 92-1-1 Appointment of V.C IGUIA - Mt. Brown Census Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 92-1-1 Appointment of V.C LEBCGOLO - Maria Gensus Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 67-1-1 Walking times - Maria Census Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 68-1-3 Report on R.P. & N.G.C. member accompanying Patrol.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 49-2-2 Report on P.H.D. member accompanying Patrol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 49-6-1 Establishment of Aid Post - Iaura - Maria Census Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 51-1-1 Attitude of natives toward the Administration - Maria C.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 25-1-1 Social and Economic possibilities - Maria C.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10-5-1 Road routes - Maria Census Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Camping Allowance claim? L.F. Nolan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 14-1-1 Village movements - Maria Census Division.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 19/1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| MA.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| (L.F. Nolan)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Patrolling Officer's Signature.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| I certify that all necessary local administrative action has been or is being taken on matters arising out of this patrol and that the correspondence above indicated by a "tick" has been forwarded to the Head-quarters, Department of Native Affairs, Port Moresby. |
| District Officer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

Rigo Sub-District Office. Central District, KWIEILA.

ESS/HM.

29th April, 1966.

Mr. L.F. Nolan, Patrol Officer, KWIKILA-

#### PATROL INSTRUCTIONS - MARIA

You will prepare to deport for a patrol into the Maria ensus division. informed you of this.

- Patrol Officer Behr in one report commented unfavourably the position existing. He was sent back on a follow up patrol this patrol revealed a reversal of the situation. Attempt to ascertain if this reversal is liable to become static. It should as these people were always pro-administration, and sympathtic towards our aims, and deals. Make an honest assessment of future social and economic possibilities, keeping within has a resources. I believe that hope lies in resettling towards Vorangena and Binigigoro, bear this in mind. During the course of your patrol the following is to be achieved or followed: is to be achieved or followed:
  - (a) Revise census and collect Tax.
  - (b) Hear all courts and complaints within your Jurisdiction.
  - Be on the look out for road routes. (c)
  - Bear in mind social and economic advancement, ascertain reception to resettlement in the area suggested. (b)
  - Pay attention to village conditions roads, hygiene, housing (e)
  - Elect a replacement village Constable for the village of Iguia. (f)
  - Carry on with Political education programme. (g)
  - Do bo make promises we can not keep. (h)
  - Select Constabulary to accompany you. (i)
  - Do not travel on religious days. (i)
  - Pay outstanding N.M.T.A's if any and collect mail from P.O. or the Offic and distribute. (k)
  - Obtain a monetary allowance for carrier payments. (1)
  - You can submit a memo of patrol, and necessary correspondence, Cadet Philippe will submit a written report in accordance with Standing Instructions. (m)

has

Wishing you a successful and enjoyable patrol.

(E.S. Sharp) Assistant District Commissioner

LFN/MM.

KWIKILA, Central District.

26th May, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

## APPOINTMENT OF VILLAGE CONSTARLE IGUIA - MOUNT BROWN CENSUS DIVISION

Reference your 87-1-1 of 29th April, 1966.

Whilst on patrol this month the village of IGUIA was visited and a replacement Village Constable elected.

The native elected was MINAI BURE, aged about 35 years. He seems to be a men of the calibre required for the position.

The duly completed forms are attached for your perusal and onforwarding to the Director for his approval.

(L.F. Nolan)
Patrol Officer

DC for your affroral & on movement fleast I Mark

30/6./66

LFN/HM.

KWIKILA, Central District. 11

26th May, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

#### APPOINTMENT OF VILLAGE CONSTABLE LEBOGOLO - MARIA CENSUS DIVISION

Attached herewith are forms pertinent to the above.

As you are aware LEBOGOLO has not had a village Constable since the village of the previous official (Matairuka) was included in the Rigo Council Area.

The candidate appears capable of doing the job.

For your consideration and onforwarding to the Director for approval, please.

(L.F. Nolan)
Patrol Officer

30/6/66

DC.

For your approval please & on movement.

A.DC

LFN/IM.

KWIKILA, Central District.

26th May, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

#### WALKING PIMES - MARIA CENSUS DIVISION

Set out below please find walking times between villages in the abovementioned Census Division. These times are actual and may prove of assistance to future officers patrolling the Maria.

| From         | 20                  | Actual Walking Sm  |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Mateiruka    | Metrobu             | 2 hrs. 30 mins.    |
| Meirobu      | Poboroka            | 30 mins.           |
| loboroka     | Menkakonana         | 1 hr. 45 mins.     |
| Memekakomana | Bagubara            | 1 hr. 15 mins.     |
| Bagubara     | Bogaramaka          | 50 mins.           |
| Bogaramaka   | Nagoatebaka         | 45 mins.           |
| Nagontebaka  | raikogena           | 1 hr.              |
| Paikogena    | Munuiru             | 45 mins.           |
| Mumui ru     | Komiokomena         | 1 hr. 15 mins.     |
| Komiokomana  | Nenemak mana        | 1 hr. 45 mins.     |
| Nenemakomana | Koru'oru            | 1 hr. 45 mins.     |
| Koru oru     | Orai'ia             | 1 hr. 35 mins.     |
| Orai ia      | Maria               | 2 hrs. 30 mins.    |
|              | Orai'ia             | 2 hrs. 55 mins.    |
| Maria        | Kakiakomana         | 2 hrs. 50 mins.    |
| Orai'ia      | Unuagoro            | 1 hr. 10 mins.     |
| Kakiakomana  | Aremaka             | 1 hr. 30 mins.     |
| unuagoro     |                     | t hr. 30 mins.     |
| Aremaka      | Gouwo<br>Vorakogena | 1 hr. 10 mins.     |
| Gouvo        |                     | 2 hrs. 55 mins.    |
| Vorakogena   | Imairu              | 1 hr. 15 mins.     |
| Imairu       | Lebagolo            | thr. 55 mins.      |
| Lebagolo     | Matoiruka           | 1 111 0 99 1111150 |

-DC

For your information, please.

& Mars

Patrol Office

49-6-1

LPN/IM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

8th June, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

## MARIA CENSUS DIVISION

During a patrol to the Maria Census Division this sonth I was approached by village officials of the Isura village area regarding the construction of an Aid Post there.

A perusal of Village Books revealed that the people were approached by a Patrol Officer in 1964 concerning the establishment of an Aid Post in their area. They rejected the idea as they were not prepared to assist an Aid Post Orderly in the carriage of his medical supplies from Kwikila nor were they prepared to assist him when patrolling.

The people are now desirous of constructing an Aid Post at Taura village (V.C. Beniga Waigo), together with a house for an Aid Post Orderly. They state they are prepared to carry supplies on a village roster basis. -he villages involved are:-

| Inura   |   | Population | 80  |
|---------|---|------------|-----|
| L1.1ba  |   | Population | 50  |
| Maria   |   | Population | 148 |
| Bigeia  |   | Population | 55  |
| Orai'ia | • | Population | 97  |
|         |   |            | 397 |

Discussions were held with the people and officials of the abovementioned villages and all stated their willingness to assist.

I feel that the area, in view of the large number of people who received treatment from the patrol, 216 in all, would benefit by an Aid Post.

could you thereforeplease make inquiries as to whether or not an Aid Post Orderly could be made available for the area.

For your consideration, please.

(L.F. Nolan)

LFN/HM.

KWIKILA, Central District.

26th May, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

## REPORT ON R.P. & N.G.C. MEMBER ACCOMPANYING PATROL

## Reg. No. 5118. Constable 5th Year SALEWAGENA.

The conduct and bearing of this member throughout the entire patrol could not be faulted.

SALEWAGENA worked well when directed but exercised little initiative.

Similar comments have been made on the Members' Duplicate Record of Service and on Police Form RS1, copies of ehich are appended for your perusal and onforwarding.

(L.F. Nolan)
Patrol Officer

30/4/66

Att. Form R.S.1

a Destruit Police Inspecter of S. Shark

(L.F. Nolan)
Patrol Officer

I.FN/MM.

KWIKILA, Central District.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

# SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC POSSIBILITIES MARIA CENSUS DIVISION

Sec out below is an assessment of the above as called for in your 67-1-1 of the 29th April, 1966.

A marked lack of communications appear to be the greatest obstacles to over come in this area. The Division has insufficient manpower to develop even a system of bridle paths which would be a basic necessity if relatively large scale cash cropping were to be undertaken on a village level. Therefore I cannot help but think that any advancement of the people, socially or economically, must come from resettlement.

The people themselves do not seem to group the idea of resettlement nor can they see the advantages that might be derived from it.

As suggested by you an area rest south of Vorakogena would suit ideally as a resettlement area, however, it is fairly obvious that the people will do nothing until the proposed Marshall Lagoon becomes an extablished fact.

With the establishment of this road, and perhaps by the example of one or two "model" settles, the people will see the benefits that might be derived from resettlement and make a move benefits that might be derived from resettlement and make a move down toward the road. Whatever may it goes the decision to resettle must be made, too much intensive Administration without propaganda, by the people themselves for the scheme to stand a reasonable chance of success.

(L.F. Nolan)
Patrol Officer

51-1-1

LFH/MH.

0

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

# ATTITUDE OF NATIVES TOWARD THE ADMINISTRATION MARIA CENSUS DIVISION.

Herewith a report on the above as requested by your 67-1-1 of 29th April, 1966.

Extremely good reception were accorded the patrol in all villages throughout the entire Census Division. Both active missions, the L.M.S. and the Seventh Day Adventist prove and helpful.

The patrol was a large one, requiring up to 36 carries and on no occasion was it held up due to a lack of carriers-village men, men just returned from urban areas and others all willingly carried.

Rest Houses, latrines and Barracks were all found in good order and amply stocked with firewood and water. All Rest Houses were decorated with flowers and palm fronds to celebrate the arrival of the patrol and I can see no apathy at all on behalf of the villagers visited.

The people are sympatletic to the aims of the Administration and give indications that they will remain this way for some time to come. I envisage no special problems in the area for future patrolling efficers.

(L.F. NOLAN.)
Patrol Officer.

51-1-1

LPN/MN.

0

. Is to led

men, men

Rigo Sub-District Office, Central District, KWIKILA.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

# ATTITUDE OF NATIVES TOWARD THE ADMINISTRATION MARIA CENSUS DIVISION.

Herewith a report on the above as requested by your 67-1-1 of 29th April, 1966.

Extremely good reception were accorded the patrol in all villages throughout the entire Census Division. Both active missions, the L.M.S. and the Seventh Day Adventist prove and helpful.

The patrol was a large one, requiring up to 36 carries and on no occasion was it held up due to a lack of carriers-village men, men just returned from urban areas and others all willingly carried.

Rest Houses, latrines and Barracks were all found in good order and amply stocked with firewood and water. All Rest Houses were decorated with flowers and palm fronds to celebrate the arrival of the patrol and I can see no apathy at all on behalf of the villagers visited.

The people are sympatistic to the aims of the Administration and give indications that they will remain this way for some time to come. I envisage no special problems in the area for future patrolling officers.

(L.F.NOLAH.) Patrol Officer. 10-5-1

LPR/HM.

0

10

MOD , DOM , Selvan KWIKILA Control District.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

#### ROADS ROBTES - MARTA C NSWS DIVISION

As you are aware the Maria is ringed by a native foo pad, an estimated 65 miles in length. The terrain presents no great problem to the construction of graded bridle paths however two factors do viz. labour supply and economic necessity.

There is just not enough manpower (total population of the area just in excess of 2,000 to comtemplate starting work on a graded path and even if this problem could be abriated by the use of mechanical equipment there could never be enough cash crops produced in the area to justify the expenditure.

Selow the Maria in the Ormond Census Division the situation is a little brighter. Road building presents no problems this low down and road routing would simply be a matter of following ridges towards the intended destination. From Matairuka to Imairu (distance approximately 9 miles) a road could easily be constructed simply by following the patrol track. Likewise, a continuation of any such road out to the Ormond)River (just below Vorakogena) some 8 miles distant would simply be a matter of following the existing patrol track.

do the ultimate goal) well within the bounds of posibility and the scope of the Rigo Council.

10-5-1

LPH/HM.

(

6

KWIKILA Central District.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KMIKILA.

### ROADS ROWERS - MARIA C NOWS DIVISION

As you are aware the Maria is ringed by a native foo pad, an estimated 65 miles in length. The terrain presents no great problem to the construction of graded bridle paths however two factors do viz. labour supply and economic necessity.

There is just not enough manpower (total population of the area just in excess of 2,000 to contemplate starting work on a graded path and even if this problem could be phyinted by the use of mechanical equipment there could never be enough cash crops produced in the area to justify the expenditure.

Below the Maria in the Ormond Census Division the situation is a little brighter. Road building presents no problems this low down and road routing would simply be a matter of following ridges towards the intended destination. From Matairuka to Immiru (distance approximately 9 miles) a road could easily be constructed simply by following the patrol track. Likewise, a continuation of any such road out to the Ormond)River (just below Vorakogens) some 8 miles distant would simply be a matter of following the existing patrol track.

do the ultimate goal) well within the bounds of posibility and the scope of the Higo Council.

14-1-1

LFN/HM.

0

0

KWIKILA, Central District.

1st July, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

## VILLAGE MOVEMENTS - MARIA C.D.

The following village movements were observed during a recent patrol to the Maria Census Division.

1) Bidonagobu and Ketagoro villages have now shifted and combined to form a new village known as Romiokomana. This new village is situated on the main patrol path some 1 hr. 15 minutes walk up from Mumuiru and some 1 hr. 45 mins. walk short of Nenemakomana.

The village was found to be in good order and boast a Rest-Mouse and Barracks.

2) Omanagere and Mamatagoro villages, although they have not changed their locations, have neglected to maintain the patrol track affording access from the rest of the Maria. These people asked for inclusion in the Mt. Brown Census Division (on the grounds of easier access for all concerned) but were told that any official decision of this nature would have to come from your office.

For your information.

14-1-1

LFN/HM.

0

0

0

KWIKILA, Central District.

1st July, 1 66.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

#### VILLAGE MOVEMENTS - MARIA C.D.

The following village movements were observed during a recent patrol to the Maria Census Division.

1) Bidonagobu and Ketagoro villages have now shifted and combined to form a new village known as Komiokomana. This new village is situated on the main patrol path some 1 hr. 15 minutes walk up from Mumuiru and some 1 hr. 45 mins. walk short of Nenemakomana.

The village was found to be in good order and boast a Rest-Monse and Barracks.

2) Omanagoro and Mamatagoro villages, although they have not changed their locations, have neglected to maintain the patrol track affording access from the rest of the Maria. These people asked for inclusion in the Mt. Brown Jensus Division (on the grounds of easier access for all concerned) but were told that any official decision of this nature would have to come from your office.

For your information.





#### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Mr.

0

0

Department of District Administration, Konedobu, Papua,

27th July, 1966.

District Commissioner, Central District, PORT MORESBY.

RIGO PATROL REPORT NO. 10/1965-66:

Thank you for your memo 67-3-10 of 21st June, 1966, together with Mr. Philippe's patrol report.

AUG 1966

- No patrol map was attached to this report.
- This young officer has been on patrol in the field with Mr. Nolan for over three weeks and I am sure he has benefited from the practical experience gained, but his report is rather brief, thus suggesting that he has not been taking notes of his observations. This report could have been generally improved with a little more conscious effort on his part.

Munte on his par

The web web web with the Market of Mar

67-3-10

21st June, 1966.

The Director, Department of District Administration, Konedobu.

# RIGO PATROL NO.10 of 1965-1966.

Report of above patrol for your information and comment, please.

A.D.C.Kwikila has commented "this area must migrate with a view to resettling before any real advancement socially or economically can be made". I agree with this view.

Mr. C.P.O. Philippe would benefit from experience gained on the patrol.

(F.G. DRIVER) ACTING DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D.

67-3-10

Assistant District Commissioner, Camping Allowance claims have been returned Kwikila.

under separate cover.

Messrs. Adams and Philippes previous claims were posted on 10th June.

ACTING DISTRICT COMMISSIONER.C.D. 21.6.66.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Telegrams

67-1-1

Our Reference..

If calling ask for Mr. ESS/MM.

20 JUN 1966

Department of District Administration,

KWIKILA,

15th June, 1966.

The District Commissioner, Central District, P.O. Box 776, PORT MORESBY.

### PATROL REPORT - RIGO 10/65-66

Enclosed is a report of a patrol conducted by Mr. Patrol Officer Nolan, the report was written by Mr. Cadet Philippe. Camping allowance claims also enclosed. Previous allowance claims submitted by Mr. Cadets Adams and Philippe have not as yet been returned for payment. Could you check and return them urgently to enable payment prior to closure of financial year.

- 2. The population figures depict the position existing in the Division namely static, neither advancing nor deteriorating. As mentioned many times before this area must migrate with a view to resetting before any real advancement socially or economically can be made. Our resources can not be stretched to encompass them in situ.
- 3. It is pleasing to note that the "trouble" Mr. Behr encountered in the Maria have been troned out. This, I feel, being due to the round table conference I had with Mr. Behr and Paster Behrens. The Medical statistics gathered from the Mospital Orderly accompanying, would I think, be subject to confirmation by an experienced Officer. Mr. Philippe has no doubt benefited from the experience of a Senier Officer on this patrol.

For your information and necessary action, please.

(E.S. Sharp) Assistant District Commissioner

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

# CONTINGENCIES

Departmental Reference No.

| Sub                                                             | District Office,  KWIKILA.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | Cash Off<br>Registration                           | No.                  | Cash Off<br>Consecutive |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Date of Supply or<br>Period of Service                          | Particulars                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Order No.     |                                                    |                      | Amount s.               | d.          |
| 3.5.66 to 25.5.66                                               | To payment of camping allowance for twenty two (22) days camped out 9 \$1.05 per diem. Vide F.O.J. Folios No.23 to 34  RIGO PATROL No. 9/66-67                                                                                                                                                       | 22<br>days    | #1.05<br>per<br>day                                | <b>\$</b> 23         | .10                     |             |
|                                                                 | Shillings Pence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | TOTA          |                                                    | <b>\$</b> 23.        |                         |             |
| FOR<br>DEPARTMENTAL<br>USE ONLY                                 | TO BE COMPLETED BY D.  C.F.C. or  Reqn. No. Div. Subdiv. Item Amount Reqn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | or<br>. No. I | T<br>Div. Subd                                     | liv. Ite             | m A                     |             |
| DEPARTMENTAL                                                    | C.F.C. or C.F.C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | or<br>. No. I | Г                                                  | liv. Ite             | m A                     | moun<br>3.1 |
| DEPARTMENTAL USE ONLY  DATE CLAIM ECEIVED BY D.F.O.  REGISTERED | C.F.C. or Reqn. No. Div. Subdiv. Item Amount Reqn.  FOR STORES.—I certify that the stores included in this account have been received and taken on charge and as a state of the stores included in the stores included in this account have been received and taken on charge and                    | OTHER CA      | Div. Subd<br>2 2<br>SES.—I certify<br>of charge an | that this d the fait | em Ai                   | corre       |
| DEPARTMENTAL<br>USE ONLY<br>DATE CLAIM                          | C.F.C. or  Reqn. No. Div. Subdiv. Item Amount Requ  FOR STORES.—I certify that the stores included in this account have been received and taken on charge and that the account is correct as regards rates of charge and the faithful performance of the services charged.  Person Incurring Expense | OTHER CA      | Div. Subd<br>2 2<br>SES.—I certify<br>of charge an | that this d the fait | em Ai                   | corre       |

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am single and actually camped out on the dates indicated.

Claimant : (L.F. Nolan) P.O.

I certify that the abovementioned claimant is single and actually camped out on the dates indicated on the face of this voucher. No cook, nor accommodation within a reasonable distance, was provided by the Administration.

Claimant's Supervising Officer: (E.S. Sharp) A.D.C.

ענבי, ו rust Fund

(16)

Mr. R.B. Philippe,

c/o Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

165-66

3.5.66 to

# RIGO PATROL NO. 9/66-67

twenty three two (22) days @ \$1.05 days per diem day \$23

Vide F.O.J. Folios No. 9 to 16

TWENTY THREE DOLLARS TEN CENTS

\$23.10

26/5/66

12 2 7(P) #23.10

MWENTY-THREE DOLLARS \_\_\_\_

 I, the undersigned, herewby certify that I am single and actually camped out on the dates indicated.

člaimant : (R.B. Philippe) C.P.O.

I certify the the abovementioned claiment is single and actually camped out on the dates indicated on the face of this voucher. No cook, nor accommodation within a reasonable distance, was provided by the Administration.

Claimant's Supervising Officer: (6.5. Sharp) A.D.C.

| and from D.N.E. Trust rund L         |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund |  |
|                                      |  |
|                                      |  |
|                                      |  |



## TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

# PATROL REPORT

| District of  | CENTRAL                     | Report No                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Patrol Cond  | ucted by L.F. NOLAN         | PATROL OFFICER.               |
|              | ed MARIA CENSUS             |                               |
| Area Fatton  | R                           | .B. PHILIPPE, C.P.O.          |
| Patrol Accor | mpanied by Europeans        | EMBER R.P. & .N.G.C.          |
|              |                             |                               |
| Duration—F   | From 3 / 5 /1966 to 2       | 5/5/19                        |
|              | Nun                         | nber of DaysTWENTY THREE (23) |
| Did Medica   | Assistant Accompany?        | NO •                          |
|              | to Area by—District Service |                               |
| Last tation  |                             | //19                          |
|              | RIGO SUB-DIS                | TRICT TWO MIL                 |
| Map Refere   | nce                         | CTION/CENSUS REVISION.        |
| Objects of   | Patrol III TAX COLLE        | CTION/CENSUS REVISION.        |
|              |                             |                               |
| Director of  | Native Affairs,             |                               |
| PORT MO      |                             |                               |
|              | I                           | Forwarded, please.            |
|              |                             |                               |
| /            | / 19                        | District Commissioner         |
|              |                             |                               |
| Amount Pa    | aid for War Damage Compe    | ensation £                    |
| Amount P     | aid from D.N.E. Trust Fund  | 1 £                           |
|              |                             | d                             |
|              | /                           |                               |
|              |                             |                               |
|              |                             |                               |
|              |                             |                               |



#### TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Females in Child Birth

67-1-1

Our Reference...

If calling ask for Mr. RBP/HM.

Rigo Sub-District Office, Kwikila, Central District

26th May, 1966.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, KWIKILA.

## RIGO PATROL REPORT NO.10/65-66

Submitted for your perusal, comments and onforwarding are copies of the abovementioned patrol report.

Claim for camping allowance is also attached.

Patrol Conducted by

Mr. L.F. Nolan, Patrol Officer.

Area patrolled

Maria Census Division.

Personnel Accompanying

Patrol.

Mr. R.B. Fhilippe, C.P.O. One (1) Member R.P.& N.G.C. One (1) Hospital Orderly.

Duration of Patrol

Twenty-three (23) days. 3.5.66 to 25.5.66.

Objects of Patrol.

1. Conduct Census Revision and tax collection.

2. Routine Administration Rigo Sub-District 2 milinch.

# (R.B. Philippe) Gadet Patrol Officer

Camping Allowance Claim. Att.

Report. Encl.

Appendix 2.
Appendix 3.
Appendix 4. Census Statistic

Report of R.P. & N.G.C. Member. Report on Village Officials.

Medical Statistics.

5. Report on Hospital Orderly. Appendix

#### REPORT

The primary objectives of this patrol were to conduct a 1966 census revision and collected personnel tax.

Thes tasks were carried out and are covered in the body of the report.

The reception received on patrol was excellent. The people seem very pro-government and they were always very helpful providing food and carriers.

## Census:

The natural increase in population in the Maria Census Division remained static with both the birth rate and the death rate being 5.84 per hundred.

The grand total of the population was 2,068 people compared with the population at the time of the last census being 2266.

#### Tax Collection:

Tax collection went very smoothly even though the people had to pay two (2) years tax. Approximately 75% of the people were able to meet the two years tax (\$24.00) without causing any

The sum of \$668.00 was collected.

#### Villages:

All villages visited appeared to be very clean, well cleared, and the houses were of a good standard.

Ketagoro village and Bidonagobu village have now combined to form a new village called Kamiokomana.

In Bigeia village and Kiru village the inhabitants have all migrated out to surrounding villages.

Mamamato to and Omanagoro people requested to be plaud moddled in the Mt. Brown Census Division because now the road does not go through these villages and they have a very long walk to the census point at Kamiokomana, This matter was refered to the Assistant District Commissioner at Kwikila for his action.

Rest houses and Barracks were found to be generally good and amples supplies of fresh food were forthcoming.

## Village Officials:

The Village Constables in the area were a mixed lot. Some V.C's were extremely good whereas others were very poor. On the whole the V.C's were just average.

Three new new villages constables were elected on patrol and all of the elected seemed of good character.

Two of these village constables were eleted because there predescessors had died and a village policeman was elected at Lebagolo because since Matairuka village has been accepted in the Rigo Local Government Council they have not had a village constable, and the population of Lebagolo does warrant a V.C.

Reports on Village Constable are co ered in Appendix 3.

#### Law and Order:

The people in the Census Division are, in the main, law abiding. No local courts were convened.

Three men were taking into custody during the patrol Two (2) for assault and One (1) for absene language. Local courts for these men were heard in Kwikila.

A few minor squabbles were heard and settled by arbitration. These squabbles were mainly about bride price and the custody of children.

#### Roads and Bridges:

The roads in the area were in excellent condition and it appear that the villagers had spend quite some considerable time in clearing the roads and chosing road routes.

The roads for the first and last weeks of the patrol varied from flat to medium grades. For the week in between the road were very rugged.

A new road has been put in from Komiokomana to Koru'era via Nenemakomana which considerably shortens the patrol and the patrol now does not have to go into the Mt. Brown Census Division.

During the patrol we had to travel into the Mt. Brown Census Division to Iguia to select an new village constable. The road from Koru'ora to Iguia was in texible condition and from talking to villagers from Iguia and Koru'ora it apparently has not been used by a patrol since 1961, and the people themselves said they very rarely usedit themselves. The road itself could not be improved very much because in places there are near vertical grades. With the inclusion of the new road from Komiokomana to Koru'ora this road now is uncessary so it was suggested to the people to abandon it.

In the foothills of the Maria Census Division there are several places were vehicular roads could be made but because the people in the area doen't do any cash cropping the making of these roads would not be justified.

In the upper reaches of the Maria Census Division there were no places observed where vehicular roads could be made.

### Mission Activity:

The London Missionary Society and Seven Day Adventists are represented in this census division.

Faily extensive patrolling is done every six months by the Seven Day Adventists Mission but London Mission Society does not do very much patrolling at all. Both missions have indigenous mission workers in the villages that follow there faith's.

Neither mission has provided any material benefits such such as school and aid posts in the area.

The people themselves seemed quite mission consious and they attend charch services each day.

Whilst on patrol we met up with the Seven Days Adventist missionary (Mr. C.R. Stafford) on two separate occasions who was doing his bi annual patrol in the area.

## Health and Hygiene:

This area is not very well served with medical services there being only one aid post in the area which is situated at Bogaramaka in the foothills of the census division.

An aid post was requested by the Orai'ia, Koru'ora Kakiakomana, Li'iba, Iaura andMaria people to be built at Iaura. This village seemed an ideal spot for an aid post because it is situated in the centre of the abovementioned villages.

Even though there is only one aid post in the area the people were quite healthy (see appendix 4) and no major illnesses were found by the hospital orderly.

#### Reception of Patrol:

This was the first patrol in the area for a little ef two years and the patrol was received extremely well.

The people in the area were always quite happy to volunteer for carrying and even though the gardening season had finished they supply plenty of fresh food.

#### Agriculture:

6

The food situation was very good even though the gardening season had finished.

Bananas, pineapples, taro, sweet potato, pig, poultry pideon, corn, paw paw, cocnuts watermelons, pumpkin, tomatoes, fish and prawns were readily provided for the patrol at all villages.

Coffee must was suspect in a garden at Bokaramaka but is was later found only to be a blemish on the leaf caused by the sun.

#### Commerce and Industry:

In some villages there were one or two trade stores and this was about the sum total of an industry in this area other than the trading of food.

#### Geography:

The geography of the area consisted of flat grasslands streching back to rugged mountains covered with dense tropical mainforest in the Owen Stanley Ranges, ranging up to about 5000 feet.

#### Conclusion:

There does not seem to be a very bright future for the Maria people because of the difficulties of communication. It would be virtually impossible to put a vehicular road of the area and the steep terain.

The people in the area did not give any indication of wanting to migrate into and area which holds a better future for them. They seemed quite happy to stay were they were and live the primitive life they been leading for centuries.

(R.B. Philippe) Cadet Patrol Officer

# VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

5.84 per 100 Birth Rate = 5.84 Death Rate -.... per 100 Natural Increase - STATIE per 100

| NS | ATIO | IIGR/ | N  |     |     |            |   |           |   |             | THS | DEA       |          |   |     |   |            |               |            |
|----|------|-------|----|-----|-----|------------|---|-----------|---|-------------|-----|-----------|----------|---|-----|---|------------|---------------|------------|
| UT | O    | ٧     | I  | ГНЅ | BIR | and<br>ver |   | 45<br>ars |   | -15<br>ears |     | 10<br>ars | 6-<br>Ye |   | Ye. |   | Und<br>1 Y | Day of Morath | VILLAGE    |
| F  | M    | F     | M  |     |     | F          | M | F         | M | F           | M   | F         | M        | F | M   | F | M          |               |            |
| /  | -    | 3     | 7  | 4   | 3   | -          | - | 1         | - | -           | -   | -         | 1        | 1 | -   | - | -          | 1910          | AREMAKA    |
| -  | -    | 1     | -  | 3   | -   | -          | - | -         | 1 | ,           | -   | -         | -        | - | -   | - | -          | 64            | BAGUBARA   |
| 16 | 19   | -     | -  | -   | 3   | 1          | - | 1         | 1 | -           | -   |           | -        | - |     | - | -          | 16 14         | BIGEIN     |
|    |      |       |    |     |     |            |   |           |   |             |     |           |          |   |     |   |            | DAND          | BINIGORO   |
| -  | -    | 5     | 4  | 1   | 7   | -          | - | -         | 2 | -           | -   | -         | -        | - | -   | - | -          | 6 sk          | BOGARANAKA |
| -  | -    | /     | -  | 4   | 3   | -          | - | -         | / | -           | -   | -         | -        | - | -   | - | ,-         | 9 7           | BOKUKOMANA |
| -  |      |       |    |     | ,   |            |   |           |   |             |     |           |          |   |     |   | -          | 721           | DEVANANA   |
| 3  | 5    | 2     | 2  | 5   | 3   | /          | 2 | /_        | 2 | -           | -   | _         | -        | 1 | 2   | - | -          | 62            | DIRIGORD   |
| /  | -    | -     | -  | -   | -   | -          | - | -         | - | -           | -   | -         | /        | - | -   | - | -          | 2214          | GORDA      |
| ,  |      |       | ,  | -   | -   |            |   | -         |   | -           | -   | _         | _        | - |     |   | 1          | 1612          | Govers     |
| 2  | 2    | -     | -  | 6   | -   |            | / | -         | - |             |     |           | _        | - | -   | - | -          | 19#           | IAURA      |
| -  | ~    | 9     | 9  | 3   | 2   | -          | _ | -         | 1 | -           | -   | 1         | _        | _ | 7   | - | -          |               | KATEBA     |
| 3  | 3    |       | 7_ |     | ~   | -          | _ | _         | - | _           | _   | -         | _        | _ | -   | _ | -          | 191           | KIRU       |
| 1  | -    | 1     | -  | 1   | 3   | 3          | 1 | 2         | - | -           | -   | -         | -        | - | 2   | - | _          | 512           | KUBAROKA   |
| 12 | 10   | 22    | 24 | 27  | 18  | 5          | 4 | 6         | 8 | 2           | -   | 1         | 2        | 2 | 6   | - | 1          | TOTALS        |            |

|    |             |              |                                  | At  | SEL | N I | WO  | KVE  | KS |      |    |     |      | ADS  | ENI |     |    |     |    |       | _ 3   | TUL | JEIN | 13   |       |   |
|----|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|---|
|    |             |              | Inside District Outside          |     |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |     | e th |      |     |     |    |     |    |       | de th |     |      |      |       |   |
|    | VILLAGE     | Day of Month |                                  |     |     |     | _   |      |    |      |    |     | nme  |      | _   | Mis | _  |     |    | overr |       | _   | _    | Miss |       |   |
|    |             |              |                                  |     | Ac  |     |     | nild |    | lult | Ch | ild | Ad   | lult | _   | ild | Ad |     | Ch |       | Ad    | -   | Ch   |      | Ad    | _ |
|    |             |              | M                                | 1 F | M   | F   | M   | 1 F  | M  | IF   | M  | F   | M    | F    | M   | I F | M  | F   | M  | F     | M     | F   | M    | F    | M     | F |
| 1  | AREMAKA     | 1914         | 4                                | 9   | 12  | 6   | -   | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     |   |
| 2  | BAGUBARA    | 64           | 3                                | 11  | 12  | 4   | -   | -    | -  |      | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   |    | -   | -  | two.  | -     | -   | -    | 44   | -     |   |
| 3  | BIGEIA      | 16+4         | -                                | -   | 3   | -   | -   | -    | 1  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    |     | -   | -  | -   | -  |       | -     | **  | -    | -    |       |   |
| 4  | BINIGORD    | 22ND         | 1                                | -   | 6   | 3   | -   | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | -  |     | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | ~    | -     | - |
| 5  | BOCHRAMINA  | 64           | 1                                | 2   | 4   | 1   | -   | -    | 1  | 1    | -  | -   | 2    | -    | -   | -   | 2  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    |      | -     |   |
| 6  | BOKUKOMANA  | 94           | -                                | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -    | -  | 190  | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   |    | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | - |
| 7  | DENAMANA    |              | -                                |     |     | _   |     | _    |    |      |    |     |      |      | -   | -   |    |     |    |       |       |     |      |      |       | L |
| 8  | DIRICORD    | 6 12         | /                                | 2   | 8   | 2   | -   | -    | /  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    | 3   | 1   | -  | /   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     |   |
| 9  | GOHOH       | 22 NO        | -                                | -   | 4   | -   | -   | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | - |
| 10 | GOUNO       | 2014         | /                                | -   | 7   | -   | -   | -    | -  | -    | /  | -   | -    |      | -   | -   | -  | 112 | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | - |
| 11 | IAURA       | 16 12        | -                                | -   | 3   | -   | -   | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | - |
| 12 | KAITEBA     | 19#          | 1-                               | -   | 2   | 1   | -   | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | /    | -    | -   | -   | /  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -847- | - |
| 13 | KAKIAKOMANA | 184          | 3                                | /   | 6   | 5   | 1-  | -    | -  | -    | -  | -   | -    |      | -   | -   | -  | -   |    | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | L |
| 14 | IKIRU       | 1914         | -                                |     | 1   | *   | -   | -    | -  |      | -  | -   |      | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | -     | -     | -   | -    | -    | -     | L |
| 15 | MOBAROKA    | 572          | 2                                | 3   | 16  | 1   | -   | 1    | 1  | 1    | -  | -   | -    | -    | -   | -   | 1  | -   | -  | -     | -     | 1   | -    | -    | -     | L |
|    |             | TOTALS       | 16                               | 18  | 89  | 14  | 4 - | 1    | 4  | 2    | 1  | -   | 3    | -    | 3   | 1   | 4  | 1   | -  | -     | -     | 1   | -    | -    | -     | - |
| -  |             |              | POPULATION IN VILLAGE AT TIME OF |     |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |     |      |      | TAI |     |    |     | 0- | ,     |       | 95. | ily  | 1    |       |   |

|      |             | TOTALS       | 16         | 18  | 89   | 24   | -        | 1 4 | 10        | 2/   | 1    | - 3       | 1-       | 3  | 1   | 4  | 1     | -    | 1-1   |                           |
|------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----|------|------|----------|-----|-----------|------|------|-----------|----------|----|-----|----|-------|------|-------|---------------------------|
|      |             |              | P          | OPL | JLAT | TION | NI N     | VII | LLAG      | GE A | AT 7 | ГІМІ      | E OI     | 7  |     |    | LS, i |      | AL AL | e size<br>nily            |
|      | VILLAGE     | Day of Month | Uno<br>1 Y |     | Ye   | -    | 6-<br>Ye |     | 11-<br>Ye |      |      | 45<br>ars | 46<br>ov |    | Ch  |    |       | ult  | GRAND | Average size<br>of Family |
|      |             |              | M          | F   | M    | F    | M        | F   | M         | F    | M    | F         | M        | F  | M   | F  | 1     | F    | (2)   | 4 -                       |
| 1    | AREMAKA     | 1914         | 2          | 2   | 5    | 2    | 4        | 4   | 2         | 4    | 13   | 13        | .,2      | 3  | 17  | 26 | 27    | 27   |       | -                         |
| 2    | BAGUBARA    | 6 1          | -          | 3   | 1    | 3    | 5        | 3   | 6         | -    | 10   | 10        | 1        | 2  | 15  | 20 | 23    | 16   | 14    |                           |
| 3    | BIGEIA      | 16 1         | 2          | -   | 1    | -    | -        | 3   | 2         | 1    | 1    | 4         | 2        | 2  | 5   | 4  | 2     | 6    | 22    |                           |
| 4    | BINIGORD    | 22NO         | -          | -   | -    | 1    | 2        | -   | -         | 2    | 2    | 3         | 1        | 3  | 13  | 3  | 9     | 9    | 24    |                           |
| 5    | BOGARAMAKA  | 614          | 1          | 1   | 4    | 4    | 3        | 3   | 4         | 4    | 10   | 14        | 25       | 7  | 14  | 14 | 2.4   | 124  | 76    |                           |
| 6    | BOKUKOMANA  | 944          | 2          | 1   | 6    | 13   | 6        | 6   | 1         | 2    | 15   | 17        | 2        | 4  | 15  | 12 | 19    | 2/   | 67    |                           |
| 7    | DEVAMANA    |              |            |     |      |      | -        |     |           |      |      |           |          |    |     |    |       |      |       |                           |
| 8    | BIRIGORO    | 6#           | 1          | 4   | 6    | 12   | 9        | 7   | 7         | 6    | 20   | 19        | 9        | 14 | 27  | 22 | 38    | 36   | 123   | 1                         |
| 9    | COADA       | DANO         | -          | -   | -    | -    | 3        | 3   | 4         | 1    | 9    | 5         | 1        | 1  | 2   | 4  | 14    | 6    | 3/    |                           |
| 10   | GOUNO       | 2014         | 1          | -   | 3    | 1    | 3        | 4   | 1         | 6    | 7    | 10        | 1        | 3  | 10  | 11 | 15    | 3    | 49    |                           |
| - 11 | IAURA       | 16+4         | -          | 2   | 6    | 8    | 9        | 3   | 7         | 2    | 18   | 16        | 2        | 11 | 22  | 15 | 23    | 20   | 80    |                           |
| 12   | KANTEBA     | 1914         | -          | -   | 2    |      | 1        | -   | 2         | 1    | 2    | 2         | 2        | 6  | 5   | 1  | 12    | 9    | 22    |                           |
| 13   | KAKOAKOMANA | 18 14        | 2          | >   | 6    | 8    | 8        | 7   | 8         | 1    | 12   | 16        | 3        | 6  | 37  | 19 | 2/    | 27   | 94    |                           |
| 14   | KIRU        | 194          |            |     |      |      |          |     |           |      |      |           |          |    |     |    | 1     |      | 1     |                           |
| 15   | KOBHROKA    | 574          | 1          | -   | 7    | 16   | 11       | 6   | 7         | 11   | 25   | 35        | 11       | 5  | 18  | 7  | 55    | 42   | 152   |                           |
| -    |             | TOTALS       | 13         | 15  | 47   | 43   | 4        | 49  | 51        | 41   | 144  | 164       | 42       | 60 | 195 | 17 | 728   | 2250 | 911   |                           |

Govt. Print.-12923/6.64.

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

Birth Rate = 5 84 Death Rate = 5 84

Year 1966 Month MAY Natural Increase - STATIC

| NILLAGE   Day of Month   Day of Month   Typer   Yes   Yes  |    | Year         | Month        |      |     | 1    |      |     |      |      |               |      |     | atu | ral      | Inc | reas  | 2 =  |     | 2./.       | A 7   |     |    |     | p    |      |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------|--------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|---------------|------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|------|-----|------------|-------|-----|----|-----|------|------|----|
| No.   No.  |    |              |              | -    | . , |      |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     |       |      | _   |            |       | -   | M  | IGR | ATI  | ON   | IS |
| 10   KCMIOKOMANA   17%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    | VILLAGE      | Day of Month |      |     |      |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     |       |      | -   | BIR        | THS   |     | IN | 1   | L    | OU   | Т  |
| 17   KORUNKOMANIA   19th   -   -     -       -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |              |              | M    | 1_  | F    | M    | F   | 1    | M    | F             | M    | 1   | 7   | M        | F   | N     | 1    | F   |            |       |     | M  | F   | N    | М    | F  |
| 18   KOU CRU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -  | Komiokomani  | 9 9×         |      | 1   |      |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     |       |      |     |            |       |     |    |     |      |      |    |
| 19 LEBAGGES 24th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17 | KORUAKOMANA  | 192          | +    | -   | _    |      | +   | -    |      | -             | -    | -   | -   | _        | -   | 1-    | -    | -   |            |       |     | -  | -   | -    |      | 2  |
| 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |              | 1/12         | -    | -   |      |      | -   | -    | -    | _             | -    |     |     | /        |     | -     | 1    | /   |            | 4     | -   | -  |     | -    | _    | 2  |
| 11   MARCHERIC   10   March   1   March  | _  |              | 2412         | -    | -   |      |      | +   |      | -    | -             | -    |     | _   |          | -   | 2     |      |     |            |       |     |    |     | 1-   | +    | 8  |
| 22 MARIER ( 30th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |              | 10th         | -    | +   | -    |      | +-  | -    | -    | _             | -    | -   | -   | <u> </u> | 6   | 1     |      |     |            | 4     | + " |    | 3   | /    | -    | 4  |
| 21 MARCIA 16th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22 |              | 2014         | -    | +   | _    | -    | -   | -    | -    |               | -    | +-  | -   | _        | 2   | +     | +    | ,   |            | 1     |     | ,  | -   | +=   | -    |    |
| 21 MERRODU 5 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23 |              | 11/1/        | -    | -   | -    | _    | +   | -    | _    | -             | -    | -   | -   | ,        | 1   | 1     |      | -   |            |       | -   | ,  | 5   | -    | C.00 | 3  |
| 15   MEMBER AKOMAN   974   2     3   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24 |              | 5-12         | -    | 1   | -    | -    | -   |      | /    | -             | -    | -   | -   | -        | -   | Τ-    | 1    |     | -          | -     | -   | -  |     | 1-   |      | -  |
| 10   MONDIEU   971                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    | MEMEKAKOMA   | 10 6th       | -    |     | -    | -    |     |      | -    | -             | -    | -   |     | -        | 1   | -     | 1    | ,   | 5          | -     |     | -  | 1   | 4    |      | 5  |
| 29   MARGENER   23   M   20   M   20  | -  |              | 974          | +    | 1.  | -    | •    | 12  |      | /    | -             | -    | -   |     | /        | 3   | 3     | 1    | 2   | 2          | 1     | -   | 2  | 2   | -    |      | 2  |
| 10   Kaukanara   10   K                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              | -    | +   | -    | _    | /   | -    | -    | -             | -    | +-  | -   |          | 1   | -     | 1    | _   | 2          | 1     | -   | -  | -   | 1    | 1    | _  |
| TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |              |              | -    | +   | -    |      | -   | -    | _    |               |      | +-  | -   | ,        | -   | 1     | -    | -   |            |       | +-  | -  |     | 1    |      | -  |
| TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |              |              |      | +   | -    |      | -   | +    | -    | _             |      | +   | +   | _        |     | +     | +    |     |            |       | +   |    | -   | 8    | -    | 2  |
| ABSENT     ABSENT   ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT     ABSENT   ABSEN |    | GUNGICHIVA   |              | -    | +   |      | ,    | 1   | ,    | -    |               | -    | +-  | +   | -        |     | -     | -    | -   |            | -     | +   | -  | -   | +    | +    | -  |
| VILLAGE   Day of Month   Inside District   Consument   Mission   Consument   C |    |              | TOTALS       | -    | -   | -    | -    | 1   | -    | 7    | -             | /    |     | 7   |          |     | 19    | 1    | 4   | 30         | 2.    | 5 4 | 4  | 13  | 1.   | 2    | 37 |
| VILLAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              | -    | AB  | SEN  | VT Y | WO. |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     |       |      | _   |            | 0     | _   |    |     |      |      |    |
| Child   Adult   Child   Chil |    | VILLAGE      | Day of Month | Insi | de  | Dist | rict |     |      |      |               | Go   |     |     |          |     |       | on   | -   | Gov        |       |     |    |     |      |      |    |
| 16 KOMIOKOMANIA 9/K - 2 \$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |              |              | _    |     | _    |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          | Chi | ld    | Adul |     | Chil       | dIA   | Adu | lt | Chi | ld   | Ad   |    |
| 17   KORURKOMANIA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |              | 1 63.44      | M    | F   | M    | I F  | M   | F    | M    | F             | M    | F   | MI  | F        | MI  | F     | MII  | F   | <u>M  </u> | FIN   | 11  | F  | MI  | F    | M    | F  |
| 18   Kou Oras   11/4   1   5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |              | +            | -    |     | -    | -    |     |      | _    | -             |      |     |     |          |     | -     | -    | -   | _          | -     | -   |    | -   | -    |      | -  |
| 19   LEBAGOLO   24   1   2   2   -   -   -   2   1   -   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   1   2   2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    | KORUAKOMANA  | 1912         | -    |     | -    | -    | -   | -    | -    | -             | -    | -   | -   | -        | -   | -     | - +  | -   | -          | -     | -   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| 20 L'IBA 16 M - 1 - 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |              | 211/2        | -    |     |      | -    | -   | -    | -    | -             |      | -   |     | -        | 2   | -     | -    | +   | -          | -     |     | -  | -   | -    |      | -  |
| 21 MAMATAGERO 22 MATPIRO 22 MATPIRO 23 MARIA 24 MEIRORD 25 MENERORD 26 MURINI 26 MURINI 27 NAGUATEBAKA 28 NAKOKOKUL 28 NAKOKOKUL 29 NEWNAMAR 20 M - 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |              | 14 12        | -    |     |      | -    | -   | -    | -    | =             |      |     | -   |          | -   |       |      | -   |            |       |     | _  | -   | -    |      | -  |
| 23 MARCHE 24 ME 16 M 3 3 2 M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |              | 1014         | -    | -   | -    | -    | -   | _    | -    | -             | -    | -   | _   | -        |     | -     |      |     | -+         | -     | _   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| 23 MARIA 24 MEI ROBU 24 MEI ROBU 37 3 - 5 2 - 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22 |              | 2.16         | -    | -   | 8    | -    | _   | -    | 1    | 1             | -    | -   | _   | -        | -   | -     |      | -   |            | -     | - 1 | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| 25 ME OF ICANCOMMAN 6th 3 2 2 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23 |              | 16th         | 3    | 3   | 22   |      | -   | -    | -    | -             | ~    | -   | -   | -        | -   | -     | -    | -   | -          | -     | -   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| 26 MUMULU 9th - 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |              |              | _    | -   | -    | +    | -   | -    | 1    | -             | -    | -   | _   |          | -   | -     | /    | -   | -          | -     | -   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| 27 NAGONTEBARA 7th - 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |              | 6 th         |      | 2   | 7    | -    | -   | -    | -    | -             | -    | -   | -   |          | -   | -     | -    | -   | -          | -     | -   | -  | -+  | -    | -    | -  |
| 28 NANOMACK 22 1 4 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |    |              |              | =    |     | 2    | -    | -   | -    | -    | -             | -    | _   | -   |          | _   | -     | 7    | -   | -          |       |     | =  |     | -    | -    | _  |
| TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |              | +            | 2    | 1   |      | 1    | -   | -    | -    | -             | -    | -   | -   | _        | -   | -     | -    | -   | -          | -   . | -   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| TOTALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |              |              | -    | -   |      | -    | -   | -    | -    | -             | -    | -   | -   | -        | -   | -     | -    | -   | -          |       | -   | -  | -   | -    | -    | -  |
| VILLAGE   Day of Month   POPULATION IN VILLAGE AT TIME OF CENSUS   TOTALS, inc. ARSENTEES   ARSENTEE |    |              |              |      |     |      |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     |       |      |     |            |       |     | 1  |     |      |      |    |
| VILLAGE    Day of Month   POPULATION IN VILLAGE AT TIME OF CENSUS   TOTALS, inc. ABSENTEES   ABSENTEES   ABSENTEES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |              | TOTALS       |      | Ī.  | _    |      |     |      | 1    |               |      |     | 1   | -        | -   |       | 1    | 1   |            |       | -   | -1 | -   | 1    |      |    |
| VILLAGE  Day of Month  Under 1.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |              | TOTALS       |      |     |      |      |     |      | _    | 100           | 1    | TI  | !   | 05       |     |       |      | _   | 1          | 1     |     |    | -   | 1    | _    | _  |
| 16 KOMIOKOMANA 9 K 1 3 6 4 2 6 4 - 8 10 2 2 13 15 15 12 55 18 KOLUNAU MANA 19 KL 1 - 6 10 5 3 5 2 8 19 1 3 18 15 14 22 6 9 19 LEBAGONO 24 K 1 1 5 7 3 C 4 4 L 1 7 4 3 16 20 19 17 74 20 LI'IBA 16 K 1 1 - 1 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 3 13 8 28 28 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              | P    | OP  | ULA  | 110  | NI  |      |      |               | AI   | 111 | ME  | Or       |     |       |      |     |            | E     | 45  |    | -   | size | illy |    |
| 16 KOMIOKOMANA 9 K 1 3 6 4 2 6 4 - 8 10 2 2 13 15 15 12 55 18 KOLUNAU MANA 19 KL 1 - 6 10 5 3 5 2 8 19 1 3 18 15 14 22 6 9 19 LEBAGONO 24 K 1 1 5 7 3 C 4 4 L 1 7 4 3 16 20 19 17 74 20 LI'IBA 16 K 1 1 - 1 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 3 13 8 28 28 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    | VILLAGE      | Day of Month |      |     |      |      |     |      |      |               |      |     |     |          |     | Chile | 1 /  | Adu | lt         | 4     | 270 |    | 1   | rage | Fan  |    |
| 16 KOMIOKOMANA 9 K 1 3 6 4 2 6 4 - 8 10 2 2 13 15 15 12 55 18 KOLUNAU MANA 19 KL 1 - 6 10 5 3 5 2 8 19 1 3 18 15 14 22 6 9 19 LEBAGONO 24 K 1 1 5 7 3 C 4 4 L 1 7 4 3 16 20 19 17 74 20 LI'IBA 16 K 1 1 - 1 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 3 13 8 28 28 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              |      |     |      |      |     |      |      | _             | _    |     | _   | -        |     | M I   | FN   | 11  | F          | C     | 5F  |    |     | Ave  | Jo   |    |
| 17 Keruardamana 19th 136 4 2 6 4 - 8 10 2 2 13 15 12 35 18 Keruinard 11th 1 - 6 10 5 3 5 2 8 19 1 3 18 15 14 22 69 19 LEBAGORO 24th 1 1 5 7 3 6 4 4 6 12 4 3 16 20 19 17 724 20 LI'IBA 16th - 3 5 9 2 4 2 12 11 1 - 16 1 14 10 33 8 28 21 MAMPIRO 70th 1 - 8 5 9 3 7 4 11 14 2 3 25 12 22 14 16 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16 | Komiokomadel | 92           | 1    | -   | 1    | 1    | 1   | T    |      | T             |      | 1   |     | 1        |     |       |      |     |            |       |     |    |     |      |      |    |
| 18 Keni'sau   11 th   1 - 6 10 5 3 5 \ 8 19   3 18 15 th 25 69  19 LEBAGORO 24th   1   5 7 3 6 4 4 6 12 4 3 16 20 19 17 74  20 LI'IBA   16th   - 3 5 9 2 4 2 21   1 - 16 8 4 8 28  21 MAMATAGORO 10th   1   1 - 2 2 5 6 - 2 4 3 13 8 28  22 MAMPIKO 20th   - 8 5 9 3 7 4 11 14 2 3 25 12 22 28 77  23 MARRIA 16th   3 3 7 7 12 14 5 - 18 24 6 6 29 34 46 29 148  24 MEROBU 5th   - 2   2 6 2 - 2 8 6 4 4 10 8 19 12 49  25 MEMEKAKOMANA 6th   - 3 4 - 4 3   7 7 3   11 11 12 9 43  26 MUMUIRU 9 12   2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 10 23 13 59  27 MAGORTEBAKA 7th   2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25  28 NAROKELLU 22 10 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25  28 NAROKELU 22 10 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 4 1 8  29 NEMEKAKOMANA DIK 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 47  30 OKANKANA DIK 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              | 1    | 3   | 6    | 4    | 4   | 2 6  | 6    | 4             | - 5  | 3/  | 0   |          |     |       | 51   | 5   | 12         |       |     |    |     |      |      |    |
| 19 LEBAGORO 24 K 1 1 5 7 3 6 4 4 6 12 4 3 16 20 19 17 72 20 L1 18 R 16 K 19 17 72 20 L1 18 R 16 K 19 18 70 20 21 MAMATAGORO 10 16 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    | KONIONU      | 11 14        | 1    | -   |      | 110  | 1 3 | 5 3  |      |               |      |     |     |          | 3 / | 8     | 51   | 4 . | 25         |       |     |    |     |      |      |    |
| 20 LI'IBA 16th - 3 \$ 9 2 4 2 2 11 1 - 16 1 4 1 30  21 MAMATAGORO 10th 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 5 6 - 2 4 3 13 8 28  22 MAIPIKO 70th 1 - 8 5 9 3 7 4 11 14 2 3 25 12 22 18 77  23 MARRIA 16th 2 3 7 7 12 14 5 - 18 18 16 6 29 34 46 39 148  24 MEROBU 5th - 2 1 2 6 2 2 8 6 4 4 10 8 19 12 49  25 MEMEKAKOMANA 6th 2 - 3 4 - 4 3 1 7 7 3 1 11 11 12 9 43  26 MUMUIRU 91th 2 1 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 10 23 13 59  27 NAGORITEBAKA 7th 2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25  28 NAROKELLI 32 NO  29 NEMEKAKOMANA 10th 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 4 7  30 OKANKANA 23th 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19 | LEBAGOLO     | 24 1         | 1    | 1   | _    | -    | _   |      | - 4  | -             |      | 1   |     | 4        |     |       |      |     | 17         | 7     | 4   |    | -   |      |      |    |
| 22 MAPPIKO 70th 1 - 8 5 9 3 7 4 11 14 2 3 25 12 22 18 77 23 MAPRIA 16th 2 3 7 7 12 14 5 - 18 49 6 6 49 34 4629 148 24 MEROBU 5th - 2 1 2 6 2 - 2 8 6 4 4 10 8 19 12 49 25 MEMEKAKOMANA 6th 2 - 3 4 - 4 3 1 7 7 3 1 11 11 12 9 43 26 MUMUIRU 912 2 1 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 10 33 13 59 27 NAGORITEBAKA 7th 2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25 28 NAROKELNI 32NO 29 NENEMEKAKI 32NO 29 NENEMEKUMANA 10th 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 47 30 OKANKANA 23th 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    | LI'IBA       | 16 1         | -    | -   | 1 3  | 5 5  | 19  | 12   | 2, 4 | -             | 110  |     | -   | 4        |     | _     |      |     | 8          |       |     |    | -   | -    |      |    |
| 23 MARIA 16th 2 3 7 7 12 14 5 - 18 29 6 6 29 34 4629 148  24 MEROBU 5th - 2 1 2 6 2 - 2 8 6 4 4 16 8 19 12 49  25 MEMERRAKOMANA 6th 2 - 3 4 - 4 3 1 7 7 3 1 11 11 12 9 43  26 MUMUIRU 9th 2 1 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 1023 13 59  27 NAGORTEBAKA 7th 2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25  28 NAROKEKN 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 23  29 NEWEMBROMANA 10th 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 47  30 OKANKANA 23th 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    | MAMATAGORO   | 10 12        | /    | /   | e    |      | - 6 | 2 3  | - /  |               | _    | _   |     |          | _   |       | _    | -   | _          |       |     |    | +-  |      | -    | _  |
| 24 METROBU 5th - 2 / 2 6 1 - 2 8 6 4 4 /6 8 /9 /2 49  25 MEMETKAKOMANA 6th 2 - 3 4 - 4 3 / 7 7 3 / 11 11 12 9 43  26 MUMUIRU 9 12 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 10 23 13 59  27 NAGORIEBAKA 7th 2 / 3 - 1 2 / - 4 6 2 / 7 3 8 7 25  28 NAROKEKN 32NO  29 NENEMAKOMANA 10th / - 4 / 6 / 4 2 /0 10 / 2 /6 4 /5 /2 47  30 OKANKANA 23th / - 1 2 2 / / 2 / 4 / 5 / 2 47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |              | 1616         | 7    | 2   |      | _    | 17  | 2 11 | 4    | -+-           | 111  | _   |     | , +      |     | -     |      | -   |            |       |     |    | -   |      |      | -  |
| 25 MEMERKAKOMANA 6th 2 - 3 4 - 4 3 1 7 7 3 1 11 12 9 43 26 MUMUIRU 912 2 1 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 10 3 13 59 27 NAGOATEBAKA 7th 2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25 28 NAROKELLI 22NO 29 NENEMAKOMANA 102 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 4 7 30 OKANKANA 2312 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              | 5th          | -    | -   | 1    |      | -   |      |      | $\overline{}$ | -    |     |     |          |     |       | _    | -   | -          |       |     | -  | -   |      |      |    |
| 26 MUMUIRU 912 2 1 2 2 6 3 4 3 11 12 4 1 14 1023 13 59 27 NAGORTEBAKA 7th 2 1 3 - 1 2 1 - 4 6 2 1 7 3 8 7 25 28 NAROKELNI 22NO 29 NENEMAKOMBIA 10th 1 - 4 1 6 1 4 2 10 10 1 2 16 4 15 12 47 30 OKANKANA 23th 1 - 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 4 1 - 5 8 5 5 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |              | 0 6th        | 2    | -   | 3    |      | 200 | - 4  | 4 3  | _             |      | ==  |     | 3        |     |       | 11   | 2   | 9          | 4     | 3   |    |     |      | -    |    |
| 27 NAGORTEBAKA 7th 2 / 3 - / 2 / - 4 6 2 / 7 3 8 7 25 28 NAROKELNI 22NO 29 NENEMAKOMBIA WH / - 4 / 6 / 4 2 /0 10 / 2 /6 4 /5 /2 47 30 OKANKANA 23th / - / 2 2 / / 2 / 4 / 5 / 2 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |              | 912          | -    | ,   | 12   | 1    | 6   | 6 3  | 3 4  | 1 3           | 3 /  | 11. | 2   | 4        | 1   | 14 1  |      |     | 13         | 5     | 9   |    |     |      |      |    |
| 28 NAROKELLI 32NO<br>29 NENEMBROMBIA 10H 1-416142 101012164151247<br>30 OKANKANA 23H 1-122112141-585523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |              |              | -    | 1   | 13   | 3 -  | - / | 1 >  | 2    | 1             | - 4  | 1 1 | 6   | 2        | 1   | 7     |      |     | 7          | 2     | 5   |    |     |      |      |    |
| 29 NENEMARCOMBIA 10# 1-4/6/42/01/21/4/1-585523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    | NAROKELNI    | -            |      |     | -    |      | 1   | -    |      |               | -    | +   | -   | ,        | -   | ,     | _    | -   | /          |       | -   |    | -   |      |      |    |
| 30 OKANKANA 23th 1-122112141-585523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 29 | NENEMANOMANA | -            | 1    | -   | 4    | -    | 1   | -    | 4    | -             | +    | -   | -   | +        | -   |       |      |     |            |       |     |    | -   |      |      |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30 |              | 2214         | 1    | -   | 1    | 12   | 1   | 1    | 1    | 1             | -/   | 1.5 | -   | /        | - 1 | 2 3   | 8    | 5   | 5          | 2     | 3   |    | 1   |      |      |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |              | TOTALS       | 10   | 11  |      | 0 ,  | 21  | > 11 | 17   | 4             | 1/10 | gr  | 14  | 3/       | 18  | 86    | 3    | 20  | 191        | 75    | 3   |    |     |      |      |    |

Govt. Print,-12923/6.64.

## VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

(Folio No. 1.)

5.84 Birth Rate per 100 5.84 Death Rate per 100

|    |                |              |      |             |           |      |          |             |              | EAT |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       | N    | AIGI | RATI          | ION       |
|----|----------------|--------------|------|-------------|-----------|------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|----------------|------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-------|------|------|---------------|-----------|
|    | VILLAGE        | Day of Month | 1    | nde:<br>Yea |           | Ye:  | ars      | -           | 6-10<br>Year |     | Ye          | -15<br>ears |     | 16-45<br>Years |      | 46 ov      | er         | BI         | RTI | IS    | I    | N    |               | OU        |
|    | 0              | 10.11        | M    | 1           | -         | M    | F        | 1           | М            | F   | M           | F           | N   | 1 1            | -    | M          | F          | -          | -   |       | M    | F    | 1             | M         |
| 31 | OMINAGORO      | 10 1         | -    | 1-          | -+        | -    | _        | 1           | -            | -   | 100         | -           | 1   | -              | -    | /          | -          | 2          |     | -     | -    | 1    | -             | -         |
| 32 | TABUK OMANA    | 16 th        | -    | +-          | =         | -    | 1        | /           | -            |     | -           | -           | -   | -              |      | -          | 2          | 2          | 1   | 2     | 4    | 2    |               | - ,       |
| 34 | TAIKOGENA      | 0 %          | -    | +-          | -         |      | -        | +           | -            | 7   | -           | _           | 1   |                |      | 1          | 1          | 110        | 2   | -     | _    | -    | -             | ,         |
| 35 | TOBOROKA       | 9 K          | -    | _           |           | _    | _        | -           | /            | _   |             | -           | 4   | 0              | 5    | -          | 2          | 3          |     | 2     | _    | 6    |               | -         |
| 36 | UNUAGORO       | 10#          | -    | +-          | _         |      |          | +           |              | _   | _           | _           | 1   | -              | -    |            |            | ~          | -   | 2     |      | 1    |               | =+        |
| 37 | VOROKOGENA     | 22 NO        | -    | -           | -         | 1    | 4        | -           | -            | 1   | _           | _           | 1   | -              | _    | ,          | 1          | 1          | 1   | 4     |      | -    |               | 2         |
| 8  |                |              |      |             |           |      |          |             |              |     |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
| 9  |                |              |      |             |           |      |          |             |              |     |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
| 0  |                |              |      |             |           |      |          |             |              |     |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
| 1  |                |              |      | +           | -         |      |          | -           |              |     |             |             | -   |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
| 3  |                |              |      | +           | -         | -    | <u> </u> |             | -            | -   |             |             | -   | -              | -    | -          |            | -          | -   | _     |      |      | +             | 4         |
| 4  |                |              | -    | +           | -         |      |          | +           | -            | +   |             |             | -   |                | +    |            |            | -          | +   |       |      |      | -             | +         |
| 5  |                |              | -    | +-          | +         | -    |          | -           | +            | +   |             |             | +   | +              | -    | -          |            | -          | -   | -     |      | -    | +-            | +         |
|    | 7              |              | 1,   | +           | -         | -    | 12       | +           | , ,          | 2   | ,           |             | 10  | 10             | 2    | -          | 0.0        | 1          | -   | -     | 20   | 1 44 | 40            | +         |
|    | GRANS          | TOTALS       | 1    | 1           | -1        | /    | 13       |             |              | 1   | /           | 4           | _   |                | _    | 6          | 23         | 60         | 0 6 | _     |      | _    | 52            | 5         |
|    |                |              | -    |             | SEN       | 1    | VOR      | KER<br>Outs |              |     | _           | Ins         |     | SEN'<br>he D   |      |            |            | 1          | -   |       | de t |      | TS<br>Distric | -+        |
|    | VILLAGE        | Day of Month | Insi | de l        | Distr     | ict  |          | Distr       |              |     | Gov         | ernn        |     |                |      | sion       |            | G          |     | nme   |      |      | Miss          |           |
|    |                |              |      |             | Ad<br>M I |      | Chil     |             | Adu          |     | Chil<br>M I | d A         |     |                | hild |            | dult       |            |     | A     |      | Ch   |               | Ad        |
|    | OMANAGORO      | 10 H         | MI   | -           | 3         | 2    | MI       | F           | MI           | FIN | 1           | FIN         | I F | IM             | I F  | IM         | I F        | M          | 1   | IM    | F    | M    | F             | M         |
| 1  | ORAI'IA        | 16 th        | /    | ^           |           | 2    | -        | -           | -            | -   | -           | -           |     | +-             | +-   | -          | +-         | -          | -   | +=    | +-   | -    | -             | -         |
| 3  | TABUKOMANA     |              | 2    | 22          | 9 4       | 3    | -        | -           | 1            | -+  | -           | -           | +-  | +-             | -    | -          | -          | -          | -   | +-    | +-   | -    | -             | -         |
| 1  | TAIKOGENA      | 9H           | 3    | -           | 22        | 6    | =        | -           | -            | -   | -           | -           | -   | +              | +    | -          | -          | -          | +=  | -     | +    | -    | -             |           |
| 5  | TOBOROKA       | 5 H          | 3    | 1           | 8         | 2    | -        | _           | _            | _   | -+          | 1 3         | 21. | +              | 1-   | 1          | +          | -          | -   | +-    | +    |      |               |           |
| 6  | UNUAGORO       | 1912         | -    | -           | 2         | 1    |          | _           | -            |     | -           | -           |     |                |      | -          | -          | -          | -   | -     | -    | -    |               | -         |
| 7  | VORAKOBENA     | 22 NJ        | 1    | 3           | 3         | 1    |          | -           | -            | -   | -           |             |     |                | -    | -          | -          | -          |     | -     | -    | -    | -             | -         |
| 3  |                |              |      |             |           |      |          |             |              |     |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
| )  | $\wedge$       |              |      |             |           | _    | _        | -           |              | _   | _           | -           | -   | 1              | -    | -          | -          |            |     | -     | -    |      |               |           |
| )  |                |              |      |             | -         | -    | -        | -           |              | -   | +           | -           | +   | +-             | -    | -          | -          | -          | -   | -     | -    | -    |               |           |
| 1  | A.             |              | -    |             | -         | -    | -+       | +           | -            | +   | +           | -           | +   | +              | +-   | -          | -          | -          | -   | +-    | -    |      |               |           |
| 3  |                |              | -    |             | -         | -    | +        | +           |              | +   | -           | +           | +   | +              | +    | -          | +          | -          | -   | -     | +    | -    |               |           |
| 1  |                |              |      |             |           |      | +        | +           | -            | +   | +           |             | +   | +              | +    | -          | +          |            |     | 1     | -    |      |               | -         |
| 5  |                |              |      |             |           |      | 1        | 1           |              | 1   | 1           | 1           | +   | +              | 1    | 1          | 1          |            |     | 1     | 1    |      |               |           |
|    |                |              | 1    |             |           | -    | -        | -           | 1            |     | +           | 11          | 1   | 1              | 1 1  | 1-         | 1,         |            | -   | +-    | +-   |      |               |           |
|    | GRAND          | TOTALS       | _    | _           | 214       |      | -        | _           |              | 2   |             | 1 6         |     | ? 3            |      |            |            | -          | -   | 1/    | 1-   | 1-   | /             |           |
|    |                |              | P    | OPU         | JLA       | TIO  |          |             | ILLA<br>NSUS |     | AT          | TIM         | E O | F              | TC   | DTA<br>BSE | LS,<br>NTE | inc.<br>ES |     | 0     | -    |      | size          | illy      |
|    | VILLAGE        | Day of Month | Un   | der         | 1         | -5   | _        | 10          | _            | -15 |             | 5-45        | 46  | and            | Ch   |            | Ad         |            | 1   | GRAND | OT.  |      | age           | of Family |
|    |                |              | 1 Y  | ear         | Ye        | ears | Ye       | ears        |              | ars | M           | ears<br>  F |     | l F            | M    |            |            | J F        |     | GR    | H    |      | Aver          | Jo        |
| -! | Phi ANIA CARDO | 101          | M    | F           | M 2       | 1 F  | M        | 13          |              | 1 F | 17          | 111         | M   | 11             | 7    | 13         |            | 14         | 1   |       | 4    | 71   |               |           |
| ,  | ORAI) IA       | 1612         | 1    | 1           | 8         | 8    | 8        | 6           |              | 2   | 11          | 20          | 10  | 5              | 20   | 19         |            |            | +   |       | 4935 | 7    |               |           |
| 2  | TABUAKOMAN     | A 18 H.      | -    | -           | 3         | 1    | 10       | 1           | 1            | -   | 6           | 6           | 7   | 1              | 7    | 3          | 11         | 10         |     |       | 3    | 1    |               |           |
| 1  | TAIKOGENA      | 914          | -    | -           | 3         | -    | 6        | 2           | _            | 1   | 4           | 9           | 1   | -              | 13   | 3          | 27         | 15         | _   |       | 58   | 3    |               |           |
|    | TUBOROKA       | 5 1%         | 2    | 1           | 3         | 3    | 2        | 4           | 17           | 5   | 5           | 13          | 4   | 4              | 14   | 15         | 20         |            | 1   |       | 63   | 8    |               |           |
| 5  | UNUA GORO      | 191          | -    | 1           | 3         | 5    | 5        | 2           | 2            | 3   | 5           |             | 3   | -              | 10   | 11         | 11         | 8          |     |       | 83   | 2    |               |           |
|    | VORAKUBENA     | 22 ND        | -    | /           | 3         | 13   | 6        | 2           | 2            | 17  | 10          | 922         | 5   | 6              | 12   | 16         | 27         | 29         | 4_  |       | 85   |      |               |           |
|    |                |              | -    | -           | -         | +-   | -        | +           | +            | +-  | -           | +           |     | -              | -    | -          | -          | -          | -   | - 63  | -    | +    | -             |           |
|    |                | -            | -    | -           | -         | -    | +        | -           | +-           | -   | +           | -           | -   | -              | -    | -          | -          | -          | -   |       |      | +    |               | -         |
| ,  |                |              | -    | -           | -         | +-   | -        | -           | +-           | -   | -           | +-          | 1   | -              | -    | -          | -          | -          | -   |       |      | +    |               |           |
|    |                |              | -    |             | -         | +    | -        | -           | -            | +   | -           | 1           | 1   | 1              | 1    |            | +          | -          | -   | -     |      | -    |               |           |
| -  |                |              | -    |             | -         | -    | 1        | -           | 1            | 1   | -           | 1           | 1   | 1              |      |            | 1          | -          | -   |       |      | +    |               |           |
|    |                |              |      |             |           | T    |          |             |              | T   |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
|    |                |              |      |             |           |      | -        |             |              |     |             |             |     |                |      |            |            |            |     |       |      |      |               |           |
|    |                | TOTALS       | -    | -           | -         | -    | 1        | 1           | 1            | 1 - | 1 -         | 1           | 1 - | 1              | 1    | 1          | 1          | 1 .        | 1   |       |      | 9.   |               | -         |

# Report on Native Constabulary

No.5118 Const. Salewagena Kwaikwai

not Conduct on patrol could/be faulted. Always carried out any order given promptly.

A good patrol policeman but lacks initiative.

(R.B. Philippe)
Cadet Patrol Officer

(R.B. Philippe)
Codet Patrol Office

10

o.pu

## APPENDIX 3.

# Report of Village Policemen

| Meirobu                             |   | Old but appears to be doing his work well.                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Toboroka<br>Kobaroka                | } | Loyalty doubtful.                                           |
| Memekakomana<br>Bagubara            | } | Doing a very good job.                                      |
| Bogaramaka                          | ) |                                                             |
| Dirigoro                            | ) | Newly elected and should do a good job.                     |
| Nagoatebaka<br>Taikogena<br>Mumuiru | } | Useless                                                     |
| Omanagoro<br>Mamatagoro             | } | Quite good                                                  |
| Komiokomana<br>Bokukomana           | } | Absent at Kwikila hospital.                                 |
| Nenemakomana<br>Koru'ora            | } | Very good.                                                  |
| Iaura<br>Orai'ia                    | } | Very good.                                                  |
| Li'iba                              | ) | Young and efficient.                                        |
| Maria                               | ) | Appeared dull and ineffective.                              |
| Kakiakomana<br>Tabuakomana          | } | Old and useless.                                            |
| Unuagoro<br>Koruakomana             | } | Young. Seemed to be doing a good job.                       |
| Aremaka<br>Kaiteba<br>Kiru          | } | Not to bad.                                                 |
| Gouwo                               | , | Not/strong. Seemed to be stood over                         |
| Maipiko                             | , | by his councillor.                                          |
| Vorakogena                          | ) | Very good.                                                  |
| Binigoro                            | ) |                                                             |
| Goada<br>Okaukana                   | } | Seemed to be quite good.                                    |
|                                     |   | w 411 14 1 4-3 G 3                                          |
| Lebagolo                            | , | New village policeman elected. Seemed a good type of a man. |

(R.B. Philippe)
Cadet Patrol Officer

01

# APPENDIX 4

|                      | Malaria | Tropical Wisers | Cuts and Sores | Septic Sores | Loils | Scabice | Dirrhoea | Cough Fever | Pneumonia | Eye Trouble | Ear Trouble | Yawes | 3/5/66              |
|----------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| Meirobu              | 4       | 2               | 3              | 6            | 1     | 7       | 1        | 3           | 2         | 1           | 3           | -     |                     |
| Toboroka             | 1       | 2               | 2              | 5            | 2     | 2       | 2        | 3           | 1         | 3           | 1           | -     |                     |
| Koboreka             | 1       | 2               | 2              | 6            | 1     | 3       | 4        | 3           | -         | 2           | 1           | -     |                     |
| Memekakomana         | 3       | 1               | 3              | 4            | 2     | 4       | 2        | 3           | 1         | -           | 2           | -     |                     |
| Bagubara             | 4       | 6               | 6              | 4            | 3     | 1       | 2        | 8           | -         | 3           | -           | -     |                     |
| Dirigoro             | 1       | 1               | 2              | 3            | 1     | 2       | -        | 3           | 1         |             | -           | _     |                     |
| Nagoatebaka          |         | 2               | 3              | 1            | 2     | 3       |          | 4           |           | 2           | 3           |       |                     |
| Taikogena            | 2       | 1               | 4              | 5            | _     | 1       |          | 3           | 2         |             | 2           | -     |                     |
| Mumuiru              | 1       | 3               | 3              | 2            | 1     | 3       | _        | 4           | -         | 3           | 1           | _     |                     |
|                      |         |                 | 4              | 1            |       | 4       |          | 2           | 1         | 2           | 2           | _     |                     |
| Komiokomana          | •       | 2               |                |              | -     |         |          |             |           |             |             |       |                     |
| Bokukomana           | 2       | 2               | 6              | 4            | 1     | 3       | •        | 4           |           |             | -           | -     |                     |
| Mamatagoro           | -       | 4               | 2              | 7            | 3     | -       | -        | 1           |           |             | 4           | -     |                     |
| Omanagoro            | 2       | 1               | 4              | -            | 1     | 2       | 2        | 3           | -         | -           | 2           | -     |                     |
| Nenemakomana         | -       | 4               | 7              | 6            | 2     | 3       | -        | 2           | 3         | 1           | 1           | -     |                     |
| Koru-Oro             | 2       | 2               | 5              | 7            | 2     | 6       | -        | 4           | 1         | 2           | 2           | -     |                     |
| Orai'ia              | 6       | 5               | 7              | 10           | 2     | 1       | 2        | 6           | 2         | 3           | -           | 2     |                     |
| Iaura                | 3       | 3               | 9              | 12           | 5     | 2       | 1        | 7           | -         | 6           | 2           | 2     |                     |
| Maria No.1           | 4       | 7               | 6              | 7            | 2     | 6       | 3        | 4           | 1         | -           | 3           | 1     |                     |
| Maria No.2           | 3       | 5               | 2              | 3            | 5     | 2       |          | 17          | -         | 7           | 2           | 1     |                     |
| Maria No.3           | 6       | 4               | 3              | 1            | 4     | 7       |          | 6           | 2         | 1           | 1           | 2     |                     |
| Kakiakomana          | 1       | 3               | 7              | 8            | 2     | 3 4     |          | 4           | 1         | 2           | 1           | -     | ,                   |
| Tabuakomana          | 2       | 1               | 3              | 4            | 3 2   | 2       | 3        | 1           |           | 1           | 2           | -     | MARTEPRE            |
| Unuagoro             | -       | 2               | 4              | 1 2          | 2     | 1       | -        | 6           | 2         | 2           | 1           | -     | (R.B. Philippe)     |
| Aremaka              | 2       | 1               | 6              | 7            | 1     | _       |          | 2           | -         | -           | 3           | -     | Cadet Patrol Office |
| Kaiteba              | 2       |                 | -              | _            |       | 1       | -        | 1           | -         | -           | -           | -     |                     |
| Kiru                 | 1       | 2               | 6              | 3            | 2     | 2       | -        | 3           | -         | 1           | 4           | -     |                     |
| Gouwo<br>Maipiko     | 3       | 1               | 7              | 1            | 1     | 3       | -        | 1           | 2         | -           | 2           | -     |                     |
| Vorakogena           | 4       | 1               | 5              | 2            | 3     | 2       | -        | 6           | -         | 2           | 1           | -     |                     |
| Goada                | -       | 2               | 4              | 6            | -     | 4       | -        | 2           | 8         | -           | 3           | -     |                     |
| Binigoro<br>Lebagolo | 1 2     | 1 2             | 3              | 1 4          | =     | 3       | =        | 2           | 1 -1      | -           | 2           | 1 =   |                     |

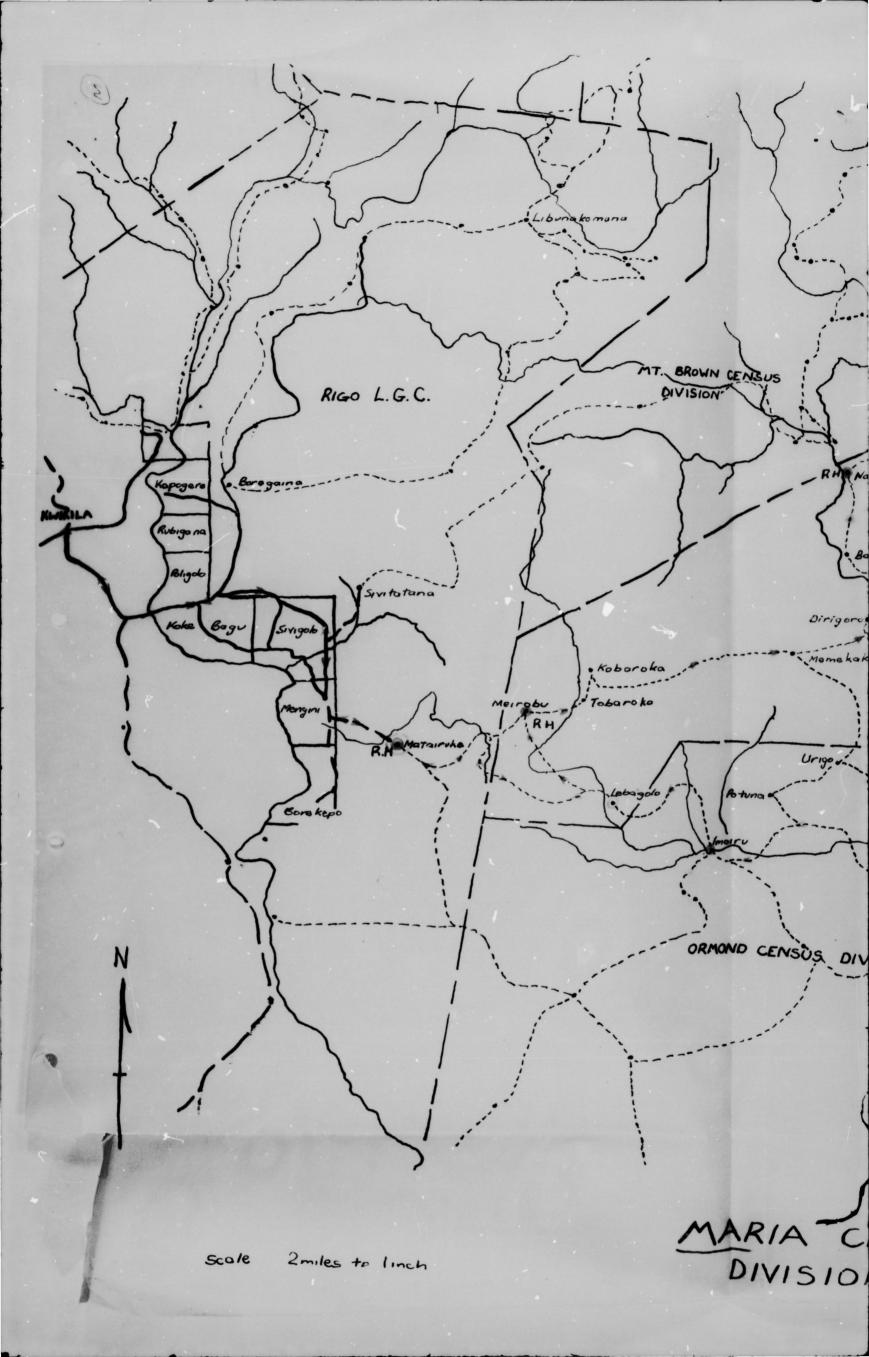
## APPENDIX 5

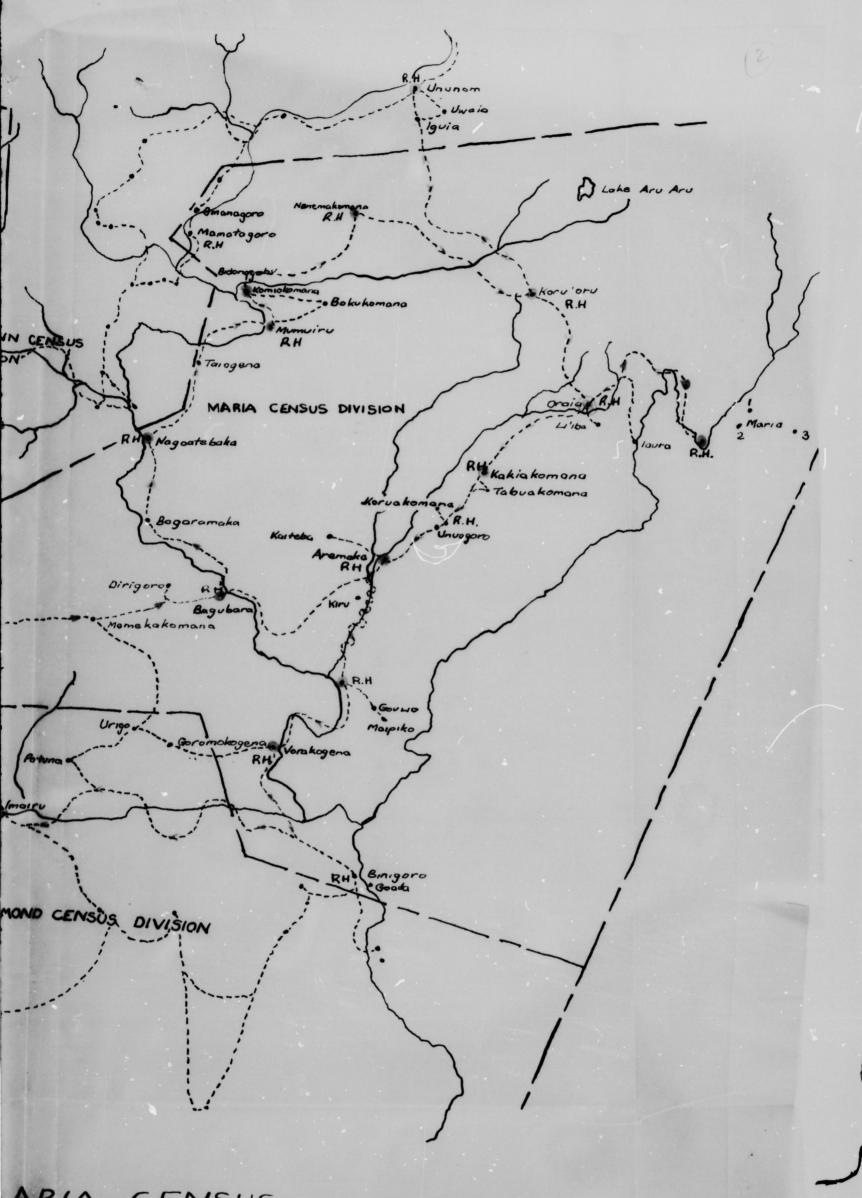
## Report on Mespital Orderly

Hospital Orderly Oti Bunu

Carried out his duties very well. Was a considerable help as an interpreter on patrol.

(R.B. Philippe)
Cadet Patrol Officer





DIVISION